Negroes in White Suburbia: Few Problems Once Over the Barrier

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-27/behind-a-new-tv-show-is-the-ugly-and-true-history-of-l-a-s-racist-housing-covenants

LARRY PETT
TIMES STAFF WRITER
AUG 4, 1968

As reported in 210427 Patt Morrison LA Times article

A 1968 article in The Times chronicled the experiences of Black families moving to the San Fernando Valley. The image that ran with the story showed Black and white children playing together in a backyard swimming pool.

Which Way for Echo Park – Inner City Oasis or Slum

https://ca-times.brightspotcdn.com/63/01/9f7b2f0b47148885a5c3f5e996de/which-way-for-echo-park-inne.pdf

DIAL TORGERSON
SEP 19, 1971

Bio per June 22, 1983 UPI Archives article

LOS ANGELES -- Dial Torgerson, who rose from his job as a copy boy on a San Fernando Valley newspaper 38 years ago to become a distinguished foreign correspondent for the Los Angeles Times, died Tuesday. He was 55.

A car in which Torgerson was riding in Honduras Tuesday, was hit by a Nicaraguan grenade fired from across the border, killing him and Richard Cross, a freelance photographer on assignment for U.S. News & World Report, and injuring their driver.

Torgerson was the Times' Mexico City bureau chief at the time of his death. 'Dial Torgerson worked for the Times for 16 years and never turned in less than a first-rate performance,' Times' Editor William Thomas said Tuesday. 'He also ... was a good personal friend and will be sorely missed by us, and all who knew him.'

Torgerson attended the University of Southern California, while he worked as a copy boy for the Valley Times in North Hollywood. He earned his bachelor's degree in journalism in 1951.

Torgerson was a lieutenant in the Army infantry from 1952 to 1954, then joined the Associated Press in Los Angeles, where he was a general assignment reporter and editor.

He went to the Times in 1967 where he worked on the metropolitan staff until 1974, when he was transferred to the foreign staff.

See also here where this article is referenced in a March 23, 2021 LA Times article by Matthew Fleischer.

The Times' 1982 series 'Black L.A.: Looking at Diversity'

https://www.latimes.com/california/the-times-1982-series-black-l-a-looking-at-diversity

This was compiled and published sometime in 2020

The Times' 1983 Pulitzer Prize-winning series

https://www.latimes.com/california/latinos

This was compiled and published sometime in 2020

Black middle class: Getting used to isolation

https://www.latimes.com/archives/story/2021-10-03/black-middle-class-suburbia-getting-used-to-isolation

SANDY BANKS
OCT 3, 2021
from AUG 25, 1982 article

During more than three decades at the Los Angeles Times, Sandy Banks has served as reporter, editor, editorial writer and internship director. But she's best known for her

twice-weekly personal columns, which focused on private lives, public policy and people who inspire and infuriate us. Banks, a native of Cleveland, has three grown daughters, lives in Northridge and loves anything that gets and keeps her outdoors. She left The Times in 2015. She has returned to The Times in 2019 after a four-year hiatus. A Cleveland native, Banks has three grown daughters and lives in Northridge.

It's a Fiesta: Shelter for homeless is unveiled

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-shelter-opens-03-28-1986-snap-story.html

DOUG SMITH
MAR 28, 1986

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Cultural Unity Is a Memory in One Santa Monica Neighborhood, But Some Residents Are Trying to Recapture the Past in . . . : Their Town

https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1994-03-31-we-40396-story.html

NANCY HILL-HOLTZMAN
MAR 31, 1994

LA Times Staff Writer active in the early 1990s

Why the rush to Manhattanize L.A.?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/la-op-kotkin12aug12-story.html

JOEL KOTKIN
AUG 12, 2007

Described by the New York Times as "America's uber-geographer," Joel Kotkin is an internationally-recognized authority on global, economic, political and social trends. His new book, *The Human City: Urbanism for the Rest of Us*, was published last year by Agate Press. He is co-editor , with Alan Berger of MIT, of the forthcoming book *Infinite Suburbia*, a book of essays by 52 authors.

Mr. Kotkin is the Presidential Fellow in Urban Futures at Chapman University in Orange, California and Executive Director of the Houston-based Center for Opportunity Urbanism (opportunityurbanism.org). He is Senior Advisor to the Kem C. Gardner Policy Institute. He is Executive Editor of the widely read website www.newgeography.com and writes the weekly "New Geographer" column for *Forbes.com*. He is a regular contributor to the *Daily Beast and Real Clear Politics*.

He is the author of seven previously published books, including the widely praised *The New Class Conflict* (Telos Press), which describes the changing dynamics of class in America.

Other past books include *The Next Hundred Million: America in 2050*, published by The Penguin Press. The book explores how the nation will evolve in the next four decades. *The City: A Global History* and *Tribes: How Race, Religion and Identity Are Reshaping the*

Global Economy, were also published in numerous languages including Spanish, Chinese, Korean, Japanese, German and Arabic.

Mr. Kotkin has published reports on topics ranging from the future of class in global cities to the places with the best opportunities for minorities. His 2013 report, "Post-familialism: Humanity's Future" an examination of the world's future demography, was published by the Civil Service College of Singapore and Chapman University and has been widely commented on not only in the United States, but in Israel, Brazil, Canada and other countries.

Over the past decade, Mr. Kotkin has completed studies focusing on several major cities, including a worldwide study focusing on the future of London, Mumbai and Mexico City, and studies of New York, Los Angeles, New Orleans, Houston, San Bernardino and St. Louis, among others. In 2010 he completed an international study on "the new world order" for the Legatum Institute in London, UK that traced trans-national ethnic networks, particularly in East Asia. He also has worked in smaller communities, including a report – working with Praxis Strategy Group – on the rise of the Great Plains for Texas Tech University.

Kotkin has finished major studies on Texas urbanism, the future of localism and the re-industrialization of the American heartland for the Center for Opportunity Urbanism. As director of the Center for Demographics and Policy at Chapman, he was the lead author of a major study on housing, and is currently involved in a project about the future of Orange County, CA that will be completed this winter.

Venice Neighborhood Council forms Homeless Committee

https://argonautnews.com/venice-neighborhood-council-forms-homeless-committee/

VINCE ECHAVARIA

JUN 26, 2008

Vince Echavaria: Reported on and edited stories of community news and events for weekly newspaper; Supervised news department staff of three reporters and advised on coverage; Oversaw all news sections, including columns, briefs and arts and entertainment; Copy edited news stories, headlines and photograph cutlines on deadline.

StefanosPolyzoides plans to make cities more livable

http://articles.latimes.com/2011/jan/23/business/la-fi-himi-polyzoides-20110123

SHARON BERNSTEIN &STEFANOS POLYZOIDES

JAN 23, 2011

Sharon Bernstein is a reporter covering California politics and policy issuesfor Reuters and a former reporter and editor for the Los Angeles Times, covering small business and restaurants.

Architect Stefanos Polyzoides and his wife, Elizabeth Moule, are among the founders of the New Urbanism movement, a reaction against urban sprawl as well as the so-called urban renewal movement of the 1960s.

How NIMBYs hurt California

http://articles.latimes.com/2013/jul/12/opinion/la-oe-thornberg-nimbyism-los-angeles-20130712

CHRISTOPHER THORNBERG

JUL 12, 2013

Christopher Thornberg is an economist and the Founding Partner of Beacon Economics, LLC, an independent research and consulting firm.Originally from upstate New York, Dr. Thornberg holds a Ph.D in Business Economics from The Anderson School at UCLA, and a B.S. degree in Business Administration from the State University of New York at Buffalo.

Utah Is On Track To End Homelessness By 2015 With This One Simple Idea

http://nationswell.com/one-state-track-become-first-end-homelessness-2015/

JENNY SHANK

December 19, 2013

Jenny Shank is a fiction writer and journalist in Boulder, Colo. Her first novel, "The Ringer," won the High Plains Book Award. Her stories, essays, satire and reviews have appeared in The Atlantic, McSweeney's and The Guardian.

Bias made tangible

https://www.pressreader.com/usa/los-angeles-times/20140917/282127814684179

GEOFFREY MOHAN

SEP 17, 2014

Jennifer Eberhardt, a Stanford researcher, wins a MacArthur 'genius' grant for showing how we link objects with race

Geoffrey Mohan joined the Los Angeles Times in 2001 from Newsday, where he was the Latin America bureau chief in Mexico City. He started off here as a statewide roamer, detoured to cover the Afghanistan and Iraq wars and was part of the team that won the Pulitzer Prize for coverage of the California wildfires in2003. He served as an editor on the metro and foreign desks before returning to reporting on science in 2013 .Now he's coming full circle, roaming the state in search of stories about farming and food.

Neighborhood frustration grows as mansionization continues in L.A.

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-mansionization-frustration-20141022-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

OCT 22, 2014

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

L.A. proves again that law enforcement won't solve homelessness

http://www.latimes.com/nation/la-oe-0305-murray-homeless-shooting-los-angeles-20150304-story.html

ADAM MURRAY
MAR 4, 2015

Adam Murray is executive director of Inner City Law Center, which serves homeless and working-poor clients from its offices on skid row.

Can Oregon's tiny houses be part of the solution to homelessness?

https://www.theguardian.com/society/2015/apr/01/oregon-tiny-houses-solution-homelessness#img-2

JASON WILSON
PORTLAND
APR 1, 2015

Backround information needed

Since 1950, the American family home has become two and a half times larger, even as fewer people on average are living in them. Is it time to downsize?

Utah is winning the war on chronic homelessness with 'Housing First' program

https://www.latimes.com/nation/la-na-utah-housing-first-20150524-story.html

JOHN M. GLIONNA
MAY24, 2015

John M. Glionna is a former national reporter for the Los Angeles Times, based in Las Vegas. He covered a large swath of the American West, writing about everything from people to politics. He has also served as the Seoul bureau chief on the newspaper's foreign desk, where he covered the 2011 Japanese earthquake and tsunami and the subsequent death of North Korean strongman Kim Jong Il. He has also written extensively about California. He teaches a journalism course at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas. Glionna left The Times in 2015.

L.A. County has its most accurate count yet of its homeless population

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-0604-homeless-count-20150604-story.html

DOUG SMITH
JUN 4, 2015

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004

through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Why building moratoriums won't solve San Francisco's housing crisis

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-0607-bouie-sanfrancisco-housing-20150607-story.html

JAMELLE BOUIE
JUN 6, 2015

Based in Charlottesville, Va., and Washington, Jamelle Bouie became a New York Times Opinion columnist in 2019. Before that he was the chief political correspondent for Slate magazine.

Mr. Bouie, who is a political analyst for CBS News, has been a staff writer at The Daily Beast and has held fellowships at The American Prospect and The Nation magazine. You can follow him on Twitter.

Alice Callaghan: Pushing out the homeless isn't a solution

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-morrison-callaghan-20150715-column.html

PATT MORRISON
JUL 15, 2021

Patt Morrison is a writer and columnist for the Los Angeles Times, where her work has spanned national politics and stories from the Los Angeles riots and earthquakes and the Space Shuttle to the Super Bowl – which she covered from inside a women's bathroom – and the death of the Princess of Wales. As a member of two Los Angeles Times' reporting teams, she has a share of two Pulitzer Prizes.

For her work hosting programs on public television and radio, she has received six Emmy awards and a dozen Golden Mikes. Patt is also a regular commentator on the Emmy-winning "L.A. Times Today" show on Spectrum 1.

Patt was featured on the cover of "Talkers" Magazine as one of its "Heavy 100" top radio hosts in the nation – a first for any local radio host. She created and hosted "Comedy Congress," a political satire on her radio show, which twice earned Golden Mike awards as best public affairs show.

Her nonfiction books, "Rio L.A., Tales from the Los Angeles River" and "Don't Stop the Presses! Truth, Justice, and the American Newspaper," were both bestsellers.

A few among her myriad interview subjects: Salman Rushdie, Jimmy Carter, both James Watson and Francis Crick, Al Gore, Frank Gehry, four past and present Supreme Court justices (Sonia Sotomayor, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Stephen Breyer and Sandra Day O'Connor), Norman Mailer, Carl Sagan, Gore Vidal, Kenneth Branagh, Jodie Foster, Jack Lemmon, Steve Martin, Edward Albee, Timothy Leary, Jane Goodall, Stephen Hawking, Eldridge Cleaver, Ray Bradbury, Leonard Cohen, Oprah Winfrey and five of the seven original Mercury astronauts.

She was an early regular panelist on the radio comedy show "Wait, Wait – Don't Tell Me!" She has been a crossword puzzle clue, the central figure in a diptych called "The Triumph of Civility," by Los Angeles painter John Martin. Pink's, the renowned Hollywood hot dog stand, named its vegetarian dog, the "Patt Morrison Baja Dog," after her.

Patt Morrison is a writer and columnist for the Los Angeles Times, where her work has spanned national politics and stories from the Los Angeles riots and earthquakes and the Space Shuttle to the Super Bowl – which she covered from inside a women's bathroom – and

the death of the Princess of Wales. As a member of two Los Angeles Times' reporting teams, she has a share of two Pulitzer Prizes.

For her work hosting programs on public television and radio, she has received six Emmy awards and a dozen Golden Mikes. Patt is also a regular commentator on the Emmy-winning "L.A. Times Today" show on Spectrum 1.

Patt was featured on the cover of "Talkers" Magazine as one of its "Heavy 100" top radio hosts in the nation – a first for any local radio host. She created and hosted "Comedy Congress," a political satire on her radio show, which twice earned Golden Mike awards as best public affairs show.

Her nonfiction books, "Rio L.A., Tales from the Los Angeles River" and "Don't Stop the Presses! Truth, Justice, and the American Newspaper," were both bestsellers.

A few among her myriad interview subjects: Salman Rushdie, Jimmy Carter, both James Watson and Francis Crick, Al Gore, Frank Gehry, four past and present Supreme Court justices (Sonia Sotomayor, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Stephen Breyer and Sandra Day O'Connor), Norman Mailer, Carl Sagan, Gore Vidal, Kenneth Branagh, Jodie Foster, Jack Lemmon, Steve Martin, Edward Albee, Timothy Leary, Jane Goodall, Stephen Hawking, Eldridge Cleaver, Ray Bradbury, Leonard Cohen, Oprah Winfrey and five of the seven original Mercury astronauts.

She was an early regular panelist on the radio comedy show "Wait, Wait – Don't Tell Me!" She has been a crossword puzzle clue, the central figure in a diptych called "The Triumph of Civility," by Los Angeles painter John Martin. Pink's, the renowned Hollywood hot dog stand, named its vegetarian dog, the "Patt Morrison Baja Dog," after her.

A dose of reality on homelessness

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-banks-transients-20150721-column.html

SANDY BANKS

JUL 21, 2015

During more than three decades at the Los Angeles Times, Sandy Banks has served as reporter, editor, editorial writer and internship director. But she's best known for her twice-weekly personal columns, which focused on private lives, public policy and people who inspire and infuriate us. Banks, a native of Cleveland, has three grown daughters, lives in Northridge and loves anything that gets and keeps her outdoors. She left The Times in 2015.

Power To Speak: The Dwellification of Venice

http://argonautnews.com/opinionpower-to-speak-the-dwellification-of-venice/

OREN SAFDIE
THE ARGONAUT

JUL 22, 2015

Oren Safdie is a playwright who has lived in Venice for three years. He recently published "False Solution," the third in a series of plays set in the world of architecture. Safdie studied architecture at Columbia University and currently teaches playwriting at the University of Miami.

Los Angeles homeless need safe havens, not sidewalks: Mike Bonin

http://www.dailynews.com/opinion/20150723/los-angeles-homeless-need-safe-havens-not-sidewalks-mike-bonin

MIKE BONIN
JUL 23, 2015

Los Angeles City Councilman Mike Bonin represents Council District 11, which includes Westchester, Playa del Rey, Playa Vista, Del Rey, Mar Vista and Venice.He is a member of the council's Committee on Homelessness.

How to make Los Angeles more affordable and more livable

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-morrow-la-and-its-housing-density-problem-20150724-story.html

GREGORY D. MORROW
JUL 24, 2015

Architect, planner and urban designer Gregory D. Morrow developed a townhouse project in Echo Park, where he served on the neighborhood council. He is a professor at the University of Calgary, in Canada, and a homeowner in Los Angeles.

#100days100nights fuels fear in South L.A.

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-banks-100days-20150731-column.html

SANDY BANKS
JUL 31, 2015

During more than three decades at the Los Angeles Times, Sandy Banks has served as reporter, editor, editorial writer and internship director. But she's best known for her twice-weekly personal columns, which focused on private lives, public policy and people who inspire and infuriate us. Banks, a native of Cleveland, has three grown daughters, lives in Northridge and loves anything that gets and keeps her outdoors. She left The Times in 2015.

The Resurrection of America's Slums

http://www.theatlantic.com/business/archive/2015/08/more-americans-are-living-in-slums/400832/

ALANA SEMUELS
AUG 9, 2015

Alana Semuels is a journalist working as a staff writer for The Atlantic in San Francisco, California. Semuels, born in Boston, Massachusetts, attended Harvard University where she earned Bachelor of Arts in American History and Literature.

Easing L.A.'s housing crunch

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-habibi-housing-crisis-la-20150810-story.html

PAUL HABIBI
AUG 10, 2015

Paul Habibi is principal of Grayslake Advisors, a real estate expert services firm, and a continuing lecturer of Finance and Real Estate at the UCLA Anderson Graduate School of Management and Lecturer in Law at the UCLA Law School.

How Snapchat tech titans are harshing the mellow in Venice Beach

https://www.washingtonpost.com/national/how-snapchat-tech-titans-are-harshing-the-mellow-in-venice-beach/2015/08/10/b1c0d43e-3496-11e5-94ce-834ad8f5c50e_story.html

ROB KUZNIA

AUG 10, 2015

Rob Kuznia is a freelance writer based in Los Angeles and is a frequent contributor to The Washington Post. He joined the communications department of USC Shoah Foundation as publicist last fall. Today, he is celebrating a major accomplishment from his previous life as a journalist: a Pulitzer Prize for Local Reporting. Kuznia was a reporter at the Daily Breeze newspaper, which covers the South Bay area of Los Angeles, from 2010-2014.

The Architecture of Segregation

http://www.nytimes.com/2015/09/06/opinion/sunday/the-architecture-of-segregation.html?_r=2

By THE NY TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

SEP 5, 2015

Affordable-housing problem lies, in part, with government

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-1002-welch-affordable-housing-20151002-story.html

MATT WELCH

OCT 2, 2015

Matt Welch is editor in chief of Reason, a magazine published by the libertarian Reason Foundation, and a contributing writer to Opinion.

Retailers are exasperated -- and empathetic -- over number of homeless streaming to Sylmar strip mall

http://www.latimes.com/local/great-reads/la-me-c1-sylmar-homeless-20151021-story.html

DOUG SMITH

OCT 21, 2015

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

'Shelter' views horrors of homelessness from a place of privilege

http://www.latimes.com/entertainment/movies/la-et-mn-shelter-movie-review-20151113-story.html

KATIE WALSH

NOV 11, 2015

Katie Walsh is a Los Angeles-based film critic and journalist, reviewing weekly film releases for the **Tribune News Service**, **Los Angeles Times**, and **The Playlist**, while occasionally making appearances on **KCRW's Press Play with Madeline Brand** and **KPCC's Film Week**.

Actor Paul Bettany takes on bleakness of homelessness in his directorial debut, 'Shelter'

http://www.latimes.com/entertainment/movies/la-et-mn-paul-bettany-shelter-20151117-story.html

AMY KAUFMAN

NOV 17, 2015

Amy Kaufman is a staff writer at the Los Angeles Times, where she has covered film, celebrity and pop culture since 2009. On the beat, she reports from industry events like the Academy Awards, the Sundance Film Festival and the Golden Globes. In addition to profiling hundreds of stars – Lady Gaga, Carly Simon, Jane Goodall – she has broken major investigative stories on sexual harassment in Hollywood. She is also the author of the New York Times best-selling book "Bachelor Nation: Inside the World of America's Favorite Guilty Pleasure," a behind-the-scenes look at the reality television franchise "The Bachelor."

Compassion, confusion and resentment in a city where the homeless are everywhere

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-banks-homeless-everywhere-20151117-column.html

SANDY BANKS

NOV 17, 2015

During more than three decades at the Los Angeles Times, Sandy Banks has served as reporter, editor, editorial writer and internship director. But she's best known for her twice-weekly personal columns, which focused on private lives, public policy and people who inspire and infuriate us. Banks, a native of Cleveland, has three grown daughters, lives in Northridge and loves anything that gets and keeps her outdoors. She left The Times in 2015.

What happened to L.A.'s state of emergency on homelessness?

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-1117-homeless-emergency-20151117-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

NOV 17, 2015

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Activists seek ballot measure for moratorium on L.A. 'mega projects'

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-ballot-measure-mega-projects-city-hall-20151118-story.html

DAVID ZAHNISER
NOV 18, 2015

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Prior Downzoning Causes Current Housing shortage The battle over L.A.'s skyline

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-1124-development-moratorium-20151120-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
NOV 24, 2015

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

The Rev. Andy Bales on skid row and the myths about homelessness

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-morrison-bales-20151125-column.html

PATT MORRISON
NOV 25. 2021

Patt Morrison is a writer and columnist for the Los Angeles Times, where her work has spanned national politics and stories from the Los Angeles riots and earthquakes and the Space Shuttle to the Super Bowl – which she covered from inside a women's bathroom – and the death of the Princess of Wales. As a member of two Los Angeles Times' reporting teams, she has a share of two Pulitzer Prizes.

For her work hosting programs on public television and radio, she has received six Emmy awards and a dozen Golden Mikes. Patt is also a regular commentator on the Emmy-winning "L.A. Times Today" show on Spectrum 1.

Patt was featured on the cover of "Talkers" Magazine as one of its "Heavy 100" top radio hosts in the nation – a first for any local radio host. She created and hosted "Comedy Congress," a political satire on her radio show, which twice earned Golden Mike awards as best public affairs show.

Her nonfiction books, "Rio L.A., Tales from the Los Angeles River" and "Don't Stop the Presses! Truth, Justice, and the American Newspaper," were both bestsellers.

A few among her myriad interview subjects: Salman Rushdie, Jimmy Carter, both James Watson and Francis Crick, Al Gore, Frank Gehry, four past and present Supreme Court justices (Sonia Sotomayor, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Stephen Breyer and Sandra Day O'Connor), Norman Mailer, Carl Sagan, Gore Vidal, Kenneth Branagh, Jodie Foster, Jack Lemmon, Steve Martin, Edward Albee, Timothy Leary, Jane Goodall, Stephen Hawking, Eldridge Cleaver, Ray Bradbury, Leonard Cohen, Oprah Winfrey and five of the seven original Mercury astronauts.

She was an early regular panelist on the radio comedy show "Wait, Wait – Don't Tell Me!" She has been a crossword puzzle clue, the central figure in a diptych called "The Triumph of Civility," by Los Angeles painter John Martin. Pink's, the renowned Hollywood hot dog stand, named its vegetarian dog, the "Patt Morrison Baja Dog," after her.

Patt Morrison is a writer and columnist for the Los Angeles Times, where her work has spanned national politics and stories from the Los Angeles riots and earthquakes and the Space Shuttle to the Super Bowl – which she covered from inside a women's bathroom – and the death of the Princess of Wales. As a member of two Los Angeles Times' reporting teams, she has a share of two Pulitzer Prizes.

For her work hosting programs on public television and radio, she has received six Emmy awards and a dozen Golden Mikes. Patt is also a regular commentator on the Emmy-winning "L.A. Times Today" show on Spectrum 1.

Patt was featured on the cover of "Talkers" Magazine as one of its "Heavy 100" top radio hosts in the nation – a first for any local radio host. She created and hosted "Comedy Congress," a political satire on her radio show, which twice earned Golden Mike awards as best public affairs show.

Her nonfiction books, "Rio L.A., Tales from the Los Angeles River" and "Don't Stop the Presses! Truth, Justice, and the American Newspaper," were both bestsellers.

A few among her myriad interview subjects: Salman Rushdie, Jimmy Carter, both James Watson and Francis Crick, Al Gore, Frank Gehry, four past and present Supreme Court justices (Sonia Sotomayor, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Stephen Breyer and Sandra Day O'Connor), Norman Mailer, Carl Sagan, Gore Vidal, Kenneth Branagh, Jodie Foster, Jack Lemmon, Steve Martin, Edward Albee, Timothy Leary, Jane Goodall, Stephen Hawking, Eldridge Cleaver, Ray Bradbury, Leonard Cohen, Oprah Winfrey and five of the seven original Mercury astronauts.

She was an early regular panelist on the radio comedy show "Wait, Wait – Don't Tell Me!" She has been a crossword puzzle clue, the central figure in a diptych called "The Triumph of Civility," by Los Angeles painter John Martin. Pink's, the renowned Hollywood hot dog stand, named its vegetarian dog, the "Patt Morrison Baja Dog," after her.

L.A. official understands homelessness as policymaker, concerned citizen

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-1125-lopez-santana-20151125-column.html

STEVE LOPEZ
NOV 25, 2015

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

L.A.'s homeless, in their own words, on how it happened

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-1126-homeless-20151126-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

NOV 26, 2015

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Some Newport Beach residents angry over 12-unit, affordable-housing project

http://www.latimes.com/local/orangecounty/la-me-newport-housing-20151129-story.html

HANNAH FRY

NOV 28, 2015

Hannah Fry is the public safety reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in August 2013, she had two stints covering Costa Mesa as an intern for the Orange County Register and writing about the restaurant industry for the Fast Food Maven blog. While attending Chapman University, she was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, the Panther. (714) 966-4632

With El Niño looming, L.A. has little to show in city's 'war on homelessness'

http://www.latimes.com/local/cityhall/la-me-city-homeless-20151201-story.html

PETER JAMISON

DEC 1, 2015

Peter Jamison covered the Los Angeles mayor's office for the Los Angeles Times until 2016. He previously wrote about the criminal justice system for the Tampa Bay Times (formerly the St. Petersburg Times). A sixth-generation Californian, he has also worked at SF Weekly, the Valley News of New Hampshire and the Point Reyes Light.

L.A. allocates $12.4 million to aid homeless people ahead of El Niño storms

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-el-nino-homeless-20151210-story.html

GALE HOLLAND

DEC 9, 2015

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

L.A. badly needs housing, and Palladium Residences more than fits the need

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-oe-1216-cuff-palladium-residences-density-20151216-story.html

DANA CUFF

DEC 16, 2015

Dana Cuff is professor of architecture & urban design at UCLA & director of cityLAB-UCLA.

4 myths that make L.A. County's homeless problem worse

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-1231-murray-myths-about-la-homelessness-20160101-story.html

ADAM MURRAY

DEC 31, 2015

Adam Murray is executive director of Inner City Law Center, which serves homeless and working-poor clients from its offices on skid row.

Venice tenants complained to the city, then wished they hadn't

http://www.latimes.com/local/westside/la-me-bootlegged-venice-20160102-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

JAN 2, 2016

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

How affordable housing mandates make housing more expensive

http://www.latimes.com/search/dispatcher.front?Query=Gary+m+galles&target=all&spell=on

GARY M. GALLES

JAN 4, 2016

Gary M. Galles is a professor of economics at Pepperdine University, a research fellow with the Independent Institute in Oakland & author of "Faulty Premises, Faulty Policies."

Another homelessness plan emerges. Yay. Now let's see some follow-through.

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-state-homeless-proposal-20160106-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JAN 6, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Will new plans to end L.A. homelessness be fully funded?

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-homeless-plan-preview-20160107-story.html

GALE HOLLAND & ABBY SEWELL

JAN 7, 2016

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Abby Sewell previously covered Los Angeles County government. She started her journalism career at community newspapers in Molalla, Ore., and Barstow before attending graduate school at Northwestern University's Medill School of Journalism. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2010 and left in 2016. Sewell was part of the team that covered municipal corruption in Bell and the cities of southeast Los Angeles County, leading to the Times' Pulitzer Prize for public service in 2011. She also contributed to the paper's coverage of the Isla Vista shootings, which made the paper a finalist for a Pulitzer in 2015 in the breaking news category.

City, county and state officials all have homelessness plans. Who will actually make them work?

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-0110-homeless-plans-20160110-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JAN 10, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

What L.A. can learn from a Portland homeless encampment

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-oe-0124-totten-portland-homeless-dignity-village-20160124-story.html

MICHAEL J. TOTTEN

JAN 22, 2016

Michael J. Totten is a contributing editor at City Journal and is the author of six books, including "Where the West Ends" and "Tower of the Sun." This essay was adapted from City Journal's Winter issue.

A 12-part video series about homelessness in Southern California

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-biagiotti-onthestreets-20151118-htmlstory.html

LISA BIAGIOTTI

MAR 4, 2016

Lisa Biagiotti is a journalist and filmmaker who worked across the newsroom for video and social. She left The Times in 2016.

Garcetti, Council need to fix the development process before voters do it for them

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-0321-development-moratorium-20160321-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

MAR 21, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Huntington Beach defiant on low-income housing mandate

http://www.latimes.com/socal/hb-independent/news/tn-hbi-me-0324-city-attorney-letter-20160324-story.html

BRITTANY WOOLSEY

MAR 24, 2016

Brittany Woolsey left Times Community News in 2016 after serving as a reporter with the Daily Pilot and the Huntington Beach Independent. She joined the staff after nearly four years of freelancing for Times Community News. She has a journalism degree from Cal State Long Beach. Before reporting in Huntington Beach, she wrote features for Times Community News and was a reporter at the Long Beach Register and Long Beach Post.

This L.A. artist is taking a stand against small-lot development, one bunch of balloons at a time

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-0323-small-houses-balloons-20160325-story.html

ALICE WALTON

MAR 25, 2016

Alice Walton is a former reporter and co-author of the daily newsletter Essential California. Prior to joining the Los Angeles Times, Walton spent three years with 89.3 KPCC public radio. She also created and produced her own political blog, the City Maven. Walton is a graduate of USC and received her master's degree from the Medill School of Journalism at Northwestern University. She left The Times in 2016.

L.A. council OKs law limiting homeless people's belongings to what can fit in a trash bin

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-belongings-20160331-story.html

GALE HOLLAND

MAR 30, 2016

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

L.A. is resegregating -- and whites are a major reason why

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-bader-resegregation-los-angeles-20160401-story.html

MICHAEL BADER

APR 1, 2016

Michael Bader is an assistant professor of sociology, a faculty fellow of the Metropolitan Policy Center, and an affiliate of the Center on Health, Risk, and Society at American University in Washington.He studies how cities and neighborhoods have evolved since the height of the Civil Rights Movement. He links long-term patterns of neighborhood racial change to the ways that race and class influence the housing search process. He has developed methodological tools that combine survey data with "big data" to study neighborhood environments. He is a faculty fellow of the Metropolitan Policy Center, an affiliate of the Center on Health, Risk, and Society, and an affiliate assistant professor Department of Public Administration and Policy. Before joining the faculty of American University, Dr. Bader was a Robert Wood Johnson Health & Society Scholar at the University of Pennsylvania where he was also a senior fellow in the Leonard Davis Institute for Health Economics.

Many L.A. County residents worry about going hungry or becoming homeless, survey finds

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-ucla-survey-20160406-story.html

ABBY SEWELL

APR 6, 2016

Abby Sewell previously covered Los Angeles County government. She started her journalism career at community newspapers in Molalla, Ore., and Barstow before attending graduate school at Northwestern University's Medill School of Journalism. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2010 and left in 2016. Sewell was part of the team that covered municipal corruption in Bell and the cities of southeast Los Angeles County, leading to the Times' Pulitzer Prize for public service in 2011. She also contributed to the paper's coverage of the Isla Vista shootings, which made the paper a finalist for a Pulitzer in 2015 in the breaking news category.

L.A., planning for future growth, seeks a major update of its neighborhood plans

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-garcetti-planning-20160413-story.html

DAVID ZAHNISER

APR 13, 2016

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Why the 'Neighborhood Integrity Initiative' would worsen L.A.'s affordability crisis

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-0414-friedersdorf-neighborhood-integrity-nimby-20160414-story.html

CONOR FRIEDERSDORF

APR 14, 2016

ConorFriedersdorf is a contributing writer to Opinion, a staff writer at the Atlantic and founding editor of the Best of Journalism, a newsletter that curates exceptional nonfiction.

Street vendors on Figueroa Street: An entrepreneurial spirit rises from the depths of poverty

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-la-street-vendors-20160414-story.html

RUBEN VIVES

APR 14, 2016

Ruben Vives is a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times. A native of Guatemala, he got his start in journalism by writing for The Times' Homicide Report in 2007. He helped uncover the financial corruption in the city of Bell that led to criminal charges against eight city officials. The 2010 investigative series won the Pulitzer Prize for public service and other prestigious awards.

L.A. has a terrible track record on land-use rules. Is that about to finally change?

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-0415-garcetti-development-20160416-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

APR 15, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Downtown L.A. isn't 'vibrant,' it's a gritty melting pot. And that makes it even more compelling

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-ol-dtla-vibrant-visceral-04202016-20160419-snap-htmlstory.html

DAN JOHNSON

APR 19, 2016

Dan Johnson is a downtown resident and writer.

Homeless measures take center stage in Mayor Garcetti's 2016 budget proposal

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-garcetti-budget-20160420-story.html

PETER JAMISON & GALE HOLLAND

APR 20, 2016

Peter Jamison covered the Los Angeles mayor's office for the Los Angeles Times until 2016. He previously wrote about the criminal justice system for the Tampa Bay Times (formerly the St. Petersburg Times). A sixth-generation Californian, he has also worked at SF Weekly, the Valley News of New Hampshire and the Point Reyes Light.

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Venice homeless plan is smart and enterprising

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-0421-venice-homeless-plans-20160421-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

APR 21, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Burbank nonprofit aims to help homeless veterans with rehabilitated apartment complex

http://www.latimes.com/socal/burbank-leader/news/tn-blr-me-0423-vaapts-20160422-story.html

ANTHONY CLARK CARPIO

APR 22, 2016

Anthony Clark Carpio is a reporter with the Burbank Leader. He joined the Times Community News staff on New Year's Eve 2012 and covers everything from the City Council to community events. He has a journalism degree from Cal State Northridge. Before reporting in Burbank, he was a reporter with the Huntington Beach Independent and a freelance reporter for the Pasadena Sun, the La Cañada Valley Sun and the Santa Clarita Signal.

Garcetti's proposed spending on the homeless is reasonable. But his funding plan is wishful thinking

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-0501-homeless-funding-20160429-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

MAY 1, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. sees another sharp rise in homelessness and outdoor tents

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-count-20160504-story.html

GALE HOLLAND & PETER JAMISON

MAY 4, 2016

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News and L.A. Weekly& wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Peter Jamison covered the Los Angeles mayor's office for the Los Angeles Times until 2016. He previously wrote about the criminal justice system for the Tampa Bay Times (formerly the St. Petersburg Times). A sixth-generation Californian, he has also worked at SF Weekly, the Valley News of New Hampshire and the Point Reyes Light.

Times Knight-Mozilla fellow Christine Zhang and staff writer Abby Sewell contributed to this report.

We can't slow L.A.'s growing homeless crisis unless we know why it's happening

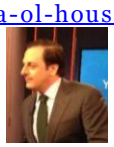
http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-count-20160505-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAY 5, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Is L.A.'s housing market really as unaffordable as it seems?

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-ol-housing-price-range-20160505-snap-htmlstory.html



CONSTANTINE VALHOULI
MAY 5, 2016

Constantine Valhouli is the co-founder of NeighborhoodX, a real estate research and analytics firm focused on adding transparency to data at the neighborhood level. The firm's mission is enabling buyers, sellers, developers, and investors to make more informed decisions.

Five ways to end homelessness in L.A.

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-homeless-solutions-20160510-column.html

STEVE LOPEZ
MAY 11, 2016

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

This is how California's governor wants to make it easier to build affordable housing

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-sac-brown-housing-plan-20160514-snap-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
MAY 14, 2016

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Backers say L.A. affordable housing measure is headed for November ballot

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-affordable-housing-measure-20160516-snap-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

MAY 16, 2016

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Housing for the homeless is a crisis. The anti-density movement could create one for the rest of us

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-santa-monica-development-20160513-snap-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

MAY 17, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Why is L.A. too pricey? Blame low vacancy rates, not luxury high-rises

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-oe-phillips-vacancy-rate-housing-affordability-20160516-snap-story.html

SHANE PHILLIPS

MAY 17, 2016

Shane Phillips is an urban planner in Los Angeles and the policy director of Abundant Housing LA. He writes about housing and transportation policy at Better Institutions. Planning professional interested in housing policy, car-lite transportation, and the intersection of the two. Balancing responsibilities between project management, advocacy, writing, and data-driven research.

San Diego makes RV parking crackdown permanent

http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/politics/sdut-recreational-vehicle-oversized-law-ban-beach-2016may17-story.html

DAVID GARRICK
SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE
MAY 17, 2016

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

How do we pay for homeless housing? Here's one idea: tap state mental health funds

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-prop-63-revenue-bonds-20160522-snap-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAY 21, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Tired of homelessness? Here are some opportunities to take action

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-encampments-20160521-snap-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
MAY 21, 2016

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Labor unions, environmentalists are biggest opponents of Gov. Brown's affordable housing plan

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-sac-labor-enviro-housing-20160524-snap-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO

MAY 24, 2016

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

L.A.'s homelessness math is a bit off — totals are the same but increases are smaller

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-homeless-count-snap-story.html

DOUG SMITH & CHRISTINE ZHANG

MAY 25, 2016

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Christine Zhang is a 2016 Knight-Mozilla OpenNews Fellow based at the Los Angeles Times Data Desk. She believes that open data and open-source tools can empower journalism's core audiences to ask data-driven questions and inspire them to explore their own stories. Prior to the Los Angeles Times, Christine worked in the Global Economy and Development Program at the Brookings Institution in Washington, DC.

Gov. Jerry Brown's sledgehammer fix to California's housing crisis

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-brown-affordable-housing-20160527-snap-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

MAY 27, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. will convert motel units to 500 apartments for homeless vets

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-motel-homeless-conversions-20160527-snap-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
MAY 27, 2016

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Time now to narrow, refine and justify homeless tax proposals

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-tax-20160529-snap-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAY 28, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Why cities have an incentive to cheat under the governor's new housing plan – Zoning is key in Brown housing strategy

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-sac-city-cheating-housing-20160529-snap-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
MAY 29, 2016

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Subsidized rent, but nowhere to go: Homeless vouchers go unused

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-homeless-vouchers-snap-story.html

GALE HOLLAND &ABBY SEWELL
MAY 30, 2016

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Abby Sewell previously covered Los Angeles County government. She started her journalism career at community newspapers in Molalla, Ore., and Barstow before attending graduate school at Northwestern University's Medill School of Journalism. She

joined the Los Angeles Times in 2010 and left in 2016. Sewell was part of the team that covered municipal corruption in Bell and the cities of southeast Los Angeles County, leading to the Times' Pulitzer Prize for public service in 2011. She also contributed to the paper's coverage of the Isla Vista shootings, which made the paper a finalist for a Pulitzer in 2015 in the breaking news category.

Gov. Jerry Brown's housing plan could wipe away development rules in Los Angeles and San Francisco

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-sac-jerry-brown-housing-cities-20160602-snap-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
JUN 2, 2016

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Everything you need to know about Gov. Jerry Brown's housing plan

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-sac-everything-you-need-to-know-governor-housing-20160602-snap-htmlstory.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
JUN 2, 2016

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

There's money for homeless people to rent apartments — but not enough landlords who will take it

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-housing-vouchers-20160603-snap-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUN 9, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. County putting pressure on Sacramento to impose a 'millionaires' tax' to combat homelessness

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-millionaires-tax-20160610-snap-story.html

ABBY SEWELL

JUN 11, 2016

Abby Sewell previously covered Los Angeles County government. She started her journalism career at community newspapers in Molalla, Ore., and Barstow before attending graduate school at Northwestern University's Medill School of Journalism. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2010 and left in 2016. Sewell was part of the team that covered municipal corruption in Bell and the cities of southeast Los Angeles County, leading to the Times' Pulitzer Prize for public service in 2011. She also contributed to the paper's coverage of the Isla Vista shootings, which made the paper a finalist for a Pulitzer in 2015 in the breaking news category.

L.A. County supervisors call for a state emergency declaration on homelessness

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-emergency-20160614-snap-story.html

ABBY SEWELL

JUN 14, 2016

Abby Sewell previously covered Los Angeles County government. She started her journalism career at community newspapers in Molalla, Ore., and Barstow before attending graduate school at Northwestern University's Medill School of Journalism. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2010 and left in 2016. Sewell was part of the team that covered municipal corruption in Bell and the cities of southeast Los Angeles County, leading to the Times' Pulitzer Prize for public service in 2011. She also contributed to the paper's coverage of the Isla Vista shootings, which made the paper a finalist for a Pulitzer in 2015 in the breaking news category.

Parties, fights and trash fires: Signs of trouble seen weeks before arson at Westlake apartment

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-westlake-fatal-fire-arrest-20160615-snap-story.html

RUBEN VIVES & EMILY ALPERT REYES &BEN WELSH &KATE MATHER &JOSEPH SERNA &ADAM MURRAY

JUN 15, 2016

Ruben Vives is a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times. A native of Guatemala, he got his start in journalism by writing for The Times' Homicide Report in 2007. He helped uncover the financial corruption in the city of Bell that led to criminal charges against eight city officials. The 2010 investigative series won the Pulitzer Prize for public service and other prestigious awards.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering

nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Ben Welsh is the editor of the Data Desk, a team of reporters and computer programmers that collects, organizes, analyzes and presents large amounts of information. Projects he's contributed to have won the Pulitzer Prize, the Library of Congress' Innovation Award and numerous other awards for investigative reporting and digital journalism.

Kate Mather covered crime, policing and breaking news across Southern California before leaving The Times in 2018 to attend law school. A native of Lawrence, Kan., she studied journalism at USC before first joining The Times in 2011. Mather was part of the team of reporters that received a Pulitzer Prize for its coverage of the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, as well as the team that was a Pulitzer finalist for its reporting on a deadly 2014 rampage in Isla Vista, Calif.

Joseph Serna is a Metro reporter who has been with the Los Angeles Times since 2012. He previously worked for papers in Orange County and Signal Hill, a 2.2-square-mile city surrounded by Long Beach. He was part of the team that won the Pulitzer Prize for Breaking News for coverage of the 2015 San Bernardino terrorist attack and is a graduate of California's community college and Cal State systems.

Gov. Jerry Brown again refuses to declare a state of emergency on homelessness

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-governor-homelessness-emergency-20160616-snap-story.html

ABBY SEWELL

JUN 16, 2016

Abby Sewell previously covered Los Angeles County government. She started her journalism career at community newspapers in Molalla, Ore., and Barstow before attending graduate school at Northwestern University's Medill School of Journalism. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2010 and left in 2016. Sewell was part of the team that covered municipal corruption in Bell and the cities of southeast Los Angeles County, leading to the Times' Pulitzer Prize for public service in 2011. She also contributed to the paper's coverage of the Isla Vista shootings, which made the paper a finalist for a Pulitzer in 2015 in the breaking news category.

L.A. City Council set to seek voter approval for $1.1 billion bond or parcel tax to fight homelessness

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-tax-20160617-snap-story.html

PETER JAMISON

JUN 17, 2016

Peter Jamison covered the Los Angeles mayor's office for the Los Angeles Times until 2016. He previously wrote about the criminal justice system for the Tampa Bay Times (formerly the St. Petersburg Times). A sixth-generation Californian, he has also worked at SF Weekly, the Valley News of New Hampshire and the Point Reyes Light.

Los Angeles may pass new ban on homeless people living in cars

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-car-ban-20160623-snap-story.html

GALE HOLLAND

JUN 23, 2016

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

L.A. County to consider putting parcel tax for homeless initiatives on November ballot

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-tax-20160701-snap-story.html

ABBY SEWELL

JUL 1, 2016

Abby Sewell previously covered Los Angeles County government. She started her journalism career at community newspapers in Molalla, Ore., and Barstow before attending graduate school at Northwestern University's Medill School of Journalism. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2010 and left in 2016. Sewell was part of the team that covered municipal corruption in Bell and the cities of southeast Los Angeles County, leading to the Times' Pulitzer Prize for public service in 2011. She also contributed to the paper's coverage of the Isla Vista shootings, which made the paper a finalist for a Pulitzer in 2015 in the breaking news category.

After 30 years as a homeless shelter, the former Fiesta Motel in North Hollywood comes down

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-beverly-hills-homeless-20160705-snap-story.html

DOUG SMITH

JUL 5, 2016

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Hey, Beverly Hills, homelessness is a regional issue

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-beverlyhills-20160706-snap-20160705-snap-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JUL 6, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. has 46,874 people who are homeless. If we're not smart, we'll have 250,000 more

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-murray-preventing-homelessness-20160713-snap-story.html

ADAM MURRAY

JUL 14, 2016

Adam Murray is executive director of Inner City Law Center, which serves homeless and working-poor clients from its offices on skid row.

Affordable housing impasse

http://www.pressdemocrat.com/opinion/mctwire/5881682-181/affordable-housing-at-an-impasse?sba=AAS

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JUL 22, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. has a growing mansionization problem

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-oe-bradley-los-angeles-mansionization-20160728-snap-story.html

RYAN BRADLEY

JUL 28, 2016

Ryan Bradley is a freelance writer in Los Angeles.

In the Black Lives Matter era, we need justice well beyond the legal sense

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-kaplan-will-we-finally-undo-racism-20160807-snap-story.html

ERIN AUBRY KAPLAN

AUG 7, 2016

Erin Aubry Kaplan is a Los Angeles journalist and columnist born in 1962[1] who has written about African-American political, economic and cultural issues since 1992.[2][3] She is a contributing writer to the op-ed section of the *Los Angeles Times*,[4][5] and from 2005 to 2007 was a weekly op-ed columnist – the first black weekly op-ed columnist in the paper's recent history.[6]She has been a staff writer and columnist for the *LA Weekly*[7] and a regular contributor for many publications, including Salon.com,[8] *Essence*,[9][10][11] and *Ms.*[12][13][14][15]

Kaplan is also a regular columnist for *make/shift*, a quarterly, cutting-edge feminist magazine that launched in 2007[16] and a contributing opinion writer for *The New York Times*[17].

Erin's essays have been anthologized is several books, including (as Erin Aubry) "Mothers Who Think: Tales of Real-Life Parenthood" (Villard, Washington Square Press),[18] "Step Into A World" (Wiley & Sons)[19] and "Rise Up Singing: Black Women Writers on Motherhood" (Doubleday).[20] The last book's contributors include Maya Angelou, Gwendolyn Brooks and Alice Walker, and won an American Book Award in 2005.[21] She won the PEN USA 2001 award for journalism.[22]

Kaplan has published two books. Her first book was a collection of essays and reportage titled *Black Talk, Blue Thoughts and Walking the Color Line: Dispaches From a Black Journalista*, and was published in 2011.[23][24] Her second, *I Heart Obama*, an extended essay about the cultural and personal meaning of the first black American president, was published in 2016.[25]

Kaplan was born and raised in Los Angeles, though her family is originally from New Orleans. She was married to Alan Kaplan, a Los Angeles high school history teacher, for 15 years. He died in 2015.[26] Kaplan holds an MFA from University of California, Los Angeles, and teaches creative writing at Antioch University Los Angeles.[3]

Her latest book is "I Heart Obama."

California desperately needs affordable housing — but also a new blueprint for building it

http://www.latimes.com/lanews-michael-hiltzik-20130507-staff.html

MICHAEL HILTZIK

AUG 12, 2016

Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist Michael Hiltzik writes a daily blog appearing on latimes.com. His business column appears in print every Sunday, and occasionally on other days. As a member of the Los Angeles Times staff, he has been a financial and technology writer and a foreign correspondent. He is the author of six books, including "Dealers of Lightning: Xerox PARC and the Dawn of the Computer Age" and "The New Deal: A Modern History." Hiltzik and colleague Chuck Philips shared the 1999 Pulitzer Prize for articles exposing corruption in the entertainment industry.

Skid row street-corner minister calls for homeless state of emergency declaration

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-church-20160813-snap-story.html

GALE HOLLAND

AUG 13, 2016

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher

education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Homelessness is an emergency — but not like an earthquake

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-emergency-20160819-20160818-snap-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

AUG 19, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. City Council asks Gov. Brown to declare homelessness a statewide emergency

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-council-brown-emergency-20160823-snap-story.html

GALE HOLLAND

AUG 23, 2016

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

ABBY 'Granny flats' left in legal limbo amid City Hall debate

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-granny-flats-20160821-snap-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

AUG 28, 2016

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

L.A. lawmakers plan to grandfather in hundreds of granny flats

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-granny-flat-council-20160829-snap-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
AUG 31, 2016

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Should Venice secede from Los Angeles?

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-friedersdorf-vexit-20160907-snap-story.html

CONOR FRIEDERSDORF
SEP 7, 2016

ConorFriedersdorf is a contributing writer to Opinion, a staff writer at the Atlantic and founding editor of the Best of Journalism, a newsletter that curates exceptional nonfiction.

L.A. officials launch campaign for homeless housing bond measure

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-bond-kickoff-20160912-snap-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
SEP 12, 2016

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

'An aggressive proposal that touched a lot of nerves': Why Gov. Brown's plan to stem the housing crisis failed

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-sac-governor-housing-failure-20160912-snap-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
SEP 12, 2016

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Dangerous streets are the leading cause of death of our children. It's time to finally make L.A. walkable

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-oe-podemski-walkable-city-20160912-snap-story.html

MAX PODEMSKI & MEHMET BERKER
SEP 12, 2016

Max Podemski is the planning director at Pacoima Beautiful, a member-based environmental health and justice non-profit working in the Northeast San Fernando Valley. He is a graduate of the Columbia University Graduate School of Architecture, Planning and Preservation. He is a member of the Los Angeles Pedestrian Advisory Committee.

Mehmet Berker is a cartographer and geographic information system specialist and a member of the Los Angeles Pedestrian Advisory Committee.

County sets stage for potential March ballot measure to fund services for the homeless

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-county-homeless-measure-election-20160913-snap-story.html

ABBY SEWELL
SEP 13, 2016

Abby Sewell previously covered Los Angeles County government. She started her journalism career at community newspapers in Molalla, Ore., and Barstow before attending graduate school at Northwestern University's Medill School of Journalism. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2010 and left in 2016. Sewell was part of the team that covered municipal corruption in Bell and the cities of southeast Los Angeles County, leading to the Times' Pulitzer Prize for public service in 2011. She also contributed to the paper's coverage of the Isla Vista shootings, which made the paper a finalist for a Pulitzer in 2015 in the breaking news category.

L.A. expands homeless outreach program

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-outreach-20160916-snap-story.html

ALICE WALTON
SEP 16, 2016

Alice Walton is a former reporter and co-author of the daily newsletter Essential California. Prior to joining the Los Angeles Times, Walton spent three years with 89.3 KPCC public radio. She also created and produced her own political blog, the City Maven. Walton is a graduate of USC and received her master's degree from the Medill School of Journalism at Northwestern University. She left The Times in 2016.

VENICE IS DIVIDED OVER LETTING THE HOMELESS STASH THEIR STUFF AT WESTMINSTER SENIOR CENTER

https://argonautnews.com/homeless-plan-faces-pushback/

GARY WALKER
SEP 21, 2016

Gary Walker is a reporter for The Argonaut: I have covered City Hall, municipal, county state and national elections. Environmental, education, explanatory and investigative reporting are also a part of my portfolio. We cover a district that has a plethora of newsmakers and we have been at the forefront of informing our readers with solid, old-school journalism combined with new 21st century style technology. I won the highest education award that a California reporter can win, the John Swett Award for Media Excellence, in 2008.

Housing Orange County's homeless vets, three shipping containers apiece

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-shipping-container-housing-20160914-snap-story.html

DOUG SMITH
SEP 21, 2016

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

NIMBYISM GONE WILD - BALLOT INITIATIVES BY SANTA MONICA'S RESIDOCRACY AND L.A.'S MICHAEL WEINSTEIN WOULD HURT EVERYONE

https://argonautnews.com/opinion-nimbyism-gone-wild/

CHARLES RAPPLEYE
SEP 21, 2016

Charles Rappleye is a writer and editor working in Los Angeles. He is the co-founder, along with his wife Tulsa Kinney, of the art magazine Artillery.

A scene of homeless misery greets patrons trying to use Santa Ana's award-winning library

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-santa-ana-library-adv-snap-story.html

ANH DO
SEP 23, 2016

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

California's housing shortage will hamper the economy, reports say

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-california-growth-nation-20160927-snap-story.html

NATALIE KITROEFF
SEP 28, 2016

Natalie Kitroeff covered the California economy for the Los Angeles Times until 2017. She previously reported on higher education and student debt at Bloomberg. Born outside of Philadelphia, she graduated from Princeton University.

Cities once regulated micro-apartments out of existence. Let's not make the same mistake twice

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-ol-micro-units-affordable-housing-crisis-20161004-snap-story.html

CONSTANTINE VALHOULI
OCT 4, 2016

Constantine Valhouli is the co-founder of NeighborhoodX, a real estate research and analytics firm focused on adding transparency to data at the neighborhood level. The firm's mission is enabling buyers, sellers, developers, and investors to make more informed decisions.

Visions of L.A.'s transformation captivate Times Summit on the future of cities

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-summit-future-cities-20161006-snap-story.html

BETTINA BOXALL
OCT 7, 2016

Bettina Boxall covers water issues and the environment for the Los Angeles Times. She shared the 2009 Pulitzer Prize for explanatory reporting with colleague Julie Cart for a five-part series that explored the causes and effects of escalating wildfire in the West. She began her journalism career as a photographer at a small Texas daily and reported for newspapers in Vermont and New Jersey before joining The Times in 1987.

Protesting tenants of a Highland Park apartment complex face a mass eviction

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-marmion-royal-dispute-20160829-snap-story.html

DOUG SMITH
OCT 9, 2016

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Eric Garcetti ducks another tough choice — this time on affordable housing

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-garcetti-measurejjj-20161013-snap-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
OCT 17, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Fears mount over a homeless plan that residents say will 'end Venice as we know it'

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-venice-boardwalk-homeless-20160906-snap-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
OCT 18, 2016

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

A ballot measure that could make it easier to rent in Los Angeles

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-strathmann-measure-jjj-20161019-snap-story.html

CYNTHIA STRATHMANN
OCT 19, 2016

Cynthia Strathmann is executive director of Saje, a Los Angeles organization that advocates for tenant rights and equitable development.

Lives in the balance. City Parcel Tax for L.A.'s Homeless aims to create 10,000 Housing Units in 10 years

https://argonautnews.com/lives-in-the-balance/

GARY WALKER

OCT 19, 2016

Gary Walker is a reporter for The Argonaut: I have covered City Hall, municipal, county state and national elections. Environmental, education, explanatory and investigative reporting are also a part of my portfolio. We cover a district that has a plethora of newsmakers and we have been at the forefront of informing our readers with solid, old-school journalism combined with new 21st century style technology. I won the highest education award that a California reporter can win, the John Swett Award for Media Excellence, in 2008.

Proposition HHH would raise funds to build homeless housing in L.A.

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-ln-prop-hhh-qa-20161017-snap-story.html

DOUG SMITH

OCT 19, 2016

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Too Much Of A Good Thing? Union-Backed LA City Initiative Ordinance JJJ Would Impose Strict Labor And Affordable Housing Requirements On Developers

https://argonautnews.com/too-much-of-a-good-thing/

GARY WALKER

OCT 20, 2016

Gary Walker is a reporter for The Argonaut: I have covered City Hall, municipal, county state and national elections. Environmental, education, explanatory and investigative reporting are also a part of my portfolio. We cover a district that has a plethora of newsmakers and we have been at the forefront of informing our readers with solid, old-school journalism combined with new 21st century style technology. I won the highest education award that a California reporter can win, the John Swett Award for Media Excellence, in 2008.

Campaign retracts Leonardo DiCaprio's endorsement of anti-development measure

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-leo-endorsement-20161021-snap-story.html

ALICE WALTON

OCT 21, 2016

Alice Walton is a former reporter and co-author of the daily newsletter Essential California. Prior to joining the Los Angeles Times, Walton spent three years with 89.3 KPCC public radio. She also created and produced her own political blog, the City Maven. Walton is a graduate of USC and received her master's degree from the Medill School of Journalism at Northwestern University. She left The Times in 2016.

Told to vacate, low-income tenants of complex near USC feel betrayed by nonprofits

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-south-la-housing-project-20161022-snap-story.html

BEN POSTON & DOUG SMITH

OCT 22, 2016

Ben Poston is the assistant data editor at the Los Angeles Times. A native of Springfield, Ohio, he worked on "Behind the Badge," a series that detailed the flawed hiring practices by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department. He also worked on an investigation that found the Los Angeles Police Department routinely misclassified violent crime data. A three-time Livingston Award finalist, Poston has won several national awards, including a George Polk Award, a Gerald Loeb Award, a National Headliner Award and Sigma Delta Chi's award for First Amendment reporting. Prior to working at The Times, he was the data editor at the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

This Venice councilman, once on the verge of homelessness, is trying to help — but he's getting heat from all sides

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-1023-lopez-bonin-benice-20161020-snap-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ

OCT 22, 2016

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Airbnb backs a campaign to build homeless housing in L.A. with a $100,000 donation

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-airbnb-homeless-housing-20161018-snap-story.html

DOUG SMITH

OCT 24, 2016

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

San Diego looks to limit driving without high-density neighborhoods

http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/environment/sd-me-council-neighborhoods-20161025-story.html

JOSHUA EMERSON SMITH

OCT 25, 2016

Joshua Emerson Smith covers the environment for the Union-Tribune. He's driven by a deep sense of curiosity and desire for truth. He finds inspiration in the interests and concerns of the community. He appreciates reader feedback and does his best to respond to questions and concerns. When he's not pounding the keys, he enjoys camping in the desert, seeing live music and waxing philosophical about just about anything.

Vote from the bottom up. Measure M and Prop HHH are once-in-a-lifetime opportunities to address traffic and homelessness

https://argonautnews.com/opinion-power-to-speak-vote-from-the-bottom-up/

MIKE BONIN

OCT 26, 2016

Los Angeles City Councilman Mike Bonin represents Council District 11, which includes Westchester, Playa del Rey, Playa Vista, Del Rey, Mar Vista and Venice.He is a member of the council's Committee on Homelessness.

NIMBYism rears its head again in L.A.'s fight against homelessness

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-storage-20161021-snap-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

OCT 27, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Homelessness became a crisis in L.A. during the 1980s, but the city struggled to act

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-homeless-retrospective-20161027-story.html

DOUG SMITH & SCOTT HARRISON & SHELBY GRAD

OCT 28, 2016

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Scott Harrison is an image specialist and blogger at the Los Angeles Times

Los Angeles Times Assistant Managing Editor Shelby Grad oversees all California and Metro coverage for the Los Angeles Times. Grad came to The Times as a community stringer after graduating from San Jose State University in 1993. He served as a county government and urban affairs reporter in the Orange County edition before becoming an editor. He's worked on the Los Angeles city desk since 2002, overseeing coverage of wildfires, earthquakes, epic rains, epic droughts, public corruption and celebrity misbehavior, among other things. Grad ran the paper's Pulitzer-winning coverage of the San Bernardino terrorist attack in 2015, the Bell corruption scandal in 2010 and the San Diego wildfires in 2003. He served as city editor for a decade, launching L.A. Now and other digital efforts. You can follow him on Twitter @shelbygrad, where his slightly twisted obsession about Los Angeles history and design are on full display.

Attacked, abused and often forgotten: Women now make up 1 in 3 homeless people in L.A. County

http://www.latimes.com/projects/la-me-homeless-women/

GALE HOLLAND
OCT 28, 2016

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Who are L.A. County's homeless?

http://www.latimes.com/projects/la-me-homeless-los-angeles-2016/

JON SCHLEUSS & LORENA IÑIGUEZ ELEBEE
OCT 28, 2016

Jon Schleuss is a graphics and data journalist in the Visualization & Graphics Department at the Los Angeles Times. He specializes in interactive graphics and data reporting.In his off time he also teaches journalism students how to code at the University of Southern California. An Arkansas native, he graduated from the University of Arkansas in 2013.

Lorena IñiguezElebeeis a Los Angeles Times Data Visualization Journalist

'It's almost like a death watch': Severely ill homeless people are at risk of dying on the streets of Hollywood

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-1030-lopez-hollywood-homeless-20161028-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
OCT 29, 2016

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

It's time to take a stand against homelessness in Los Angeles

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-why-we-need-measure-hhh-20161102-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
NOV 4, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. developers grapple with affordable-housing measure passed by a wide margin

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-jjj-election-20161109-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI

NOV 10, 2016

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Changing the rules of the game to close California's housing gap

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-woetzel-california-housing-crisis-20161110-story.html

JONATHAN WOETZEL

NOV 10, 2016

Jonathan Woetzel, a senior partner at McKinsey & Co., is the lead author of the report "A Tool Kit to Close California's Housing Gap." He is an associate specializing in strategic management with a leading management consulting firm in Hong Kong. He holds a doctorate in political science from the University of Southern California and he has studied in Beijing, Shanghai, and Guangzhou. McKinsey associate partner Shannon Peloquin and consultant Daniel Weisfield are coauthors.

The way L.A. decides what gets built is outdated, morally corrupt and unfair

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-beutner-and-kantor-20161110-story.html

AUSTIN BEUTNER & MICKEY KANTOR

NOV 11, 2016

Austin Beutner and Mickey Kantor were co-chairs of the L.A. 2020 Commission, which published a report in 2013 highlighting, among other issues, the need for development reform in Los Angeles.

Los Angeles passed Measure HHH, but there are still hurdles ahead for housing homeless people

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-hhh-hurdles-20161114-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

NOV 15, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

New California housing laws make granny units easier to build

http://www.sfchronicle.com/24hrsale/article/New-California-housing-laws-make-granny-units-10688483.php

KATHLEEN PENDER

DEC 3, 2016

Kathleen Pender writes the Net Worth column in the San Francisco Chronicle three days a week and the Net Worth Plus blog on SFGate.com. She explains how the big business and economic news of the day affect a household's net worth. She covers saving, investing, debt, taxes, housing, mortgages, retirement plans, employment and unemployment with a focus on issues specific to California and the Bay Area. When it comes to big financial decisions, she believes that the simplest answer is almost always the best and that people would stay out of money trouble if they didn't get involved in things they can't understand. Pender welcomes questions from readers and frequently answers them in her column. She majored in business journalism at the University of Missouri-Columbia and was a Knight-Bagehot fellow in business journalism at Columbia University.

The supposed 'rebirth' of Watts makes Jordan Downs residents uneasy

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-leap-jordan-downs-20161204-story.html

JORJA LEAP

DEC 4, 2016

Jorja Leap is a professor at the UCLA Luskin School of Public Affairs and co-founder of the Watts Leadership Institute. She has been a member of the UCLA faculty since 1992.As a trained anthropologist and recognized expert in crisis intervention and trauma response, she has worked nationally and internationally in violent and post-war settings. Dr. Leap has been involved with training and research for the United Nations and the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe as part of post-war development and conflict resolution in Bosnia and Kosovo.Closer to home, she worked with the families of victims of the 9/11 WTC disaster. Since that time, Dr. Leap has focused on gangs, youth development, juvenile and criminal justice, and reentry at the local, national and international level. In 2011, Los Angeles Magazine named her one of five "Action Heroes" and in 2012 she was listed as one of the "50 Most Influential Women in Los Angeles." At UCLA in 2012, she was the recipient of the Joseph A. Nunn Alumnus of the Year Award.

L.A. backs measures to roll back 'mansionization' in single-family neighborhoods

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-mansionization-measures-20161207-story.html

DAVID ZAHNISER

DEC 7, 2016

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Breaking Down Communication Barriers

http://argonautnews.com/breaking-down-communication-barriers/

STEPHANIE CASE
THE ARGONAUT
DEC 14, 2016

Background info needed

Measure halting L.A. 'mega-developments' would hurt local economy, study says

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-measure-s-report-20161215-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH
DEC 15, 2016

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

One solution to Southern California's housing crisis: building in tight spaces, small lots

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-suburban-infill-20161223-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI
DEC 23, 2016

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Political donations flow as Rick Caruso seeks approval for a 20-story tower near the Beverly Center

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-caruso-developer-donations-20161115-story.html

DAVID ZAHNISER
DEC 28, 2016

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

What needs to happen next for homeless people in L.A. County

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-la-new-year-20161230-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

DEC 30, 2016

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

My city couldn't support a winter homeless shelter this year and I'm ashamed

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-koss-glendale-winter-shelter-20170101-story.html

AMY GOLDMAN KOSS

JAN 1, 2017

Amy Goldman Koss is the author of several highly praised teen novels, including "The Girls," an ALA Best Book for Young Adults, and ALA Quick Picks Top Ten selection, and an IRA Young Adult Choice.

California's housing affordability problems 'as bad as they've ever been in the state's history,' housing director says

http://www.latimes.com/politics/essential/la-pol-ca-essential-politics-updates-california-housing-affordability-1483490282-htmlstory.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO

JAN 3, 2017

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Measure S opponents scale back claims in voter guide after being sued

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-measure-s-ballot-20170104-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

JAN 4, 2017

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

More than 1,200 homeless veterans living on Los Angeles streets still need housing

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-vets-20170105-story.html

GALE HOLLAND

JAN 5, 2017

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

When political contributions erode trust in L.A.'s land-use system

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-developer-contributions-20170105-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JAN 6, 2017

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

In gentrifying Venice, Trumpian rage

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-schwartz-venice-20170106-story.html

JACK SCHWARTZ

JAN 9, 2017

Jack Schwartz is a housing and tribal lawyer. "If you're Schwartz, you start your career defending Native Americans accused of murder, segue to protecting Indian fishing rights in Oregon and end up on the Westside of Los Angeles evicting drug pushers and gang members from low-income housing. His major clients include Catholic Charities, the Skid Row Housing Trust and West Hollywood Community Housing--groups fighting for affordable housing for the needy."

L.A. politicians propose banning campaign contributions from developers

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-contributions-ban-20170110-story.html

DAVID ZAHNISER &EMILY ALPERT REYES

JAN 10, 2017

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Did developer-linked donations violate campaign finance laws? State watchdog agency will investigate

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-fppc-investigation-20170111-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES& DAVID ZAHNISER

JAN 12, 2017

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

No Racial Barrier Left to Break (Except All of Them)

https://www.nytimes.com/2017/01/14/opinion/sunday/president-obama-martin-luther-king-racial-barrier.html

KHALIL GIBRAN MUHAMMAD

JAN 14, 2017

Khalil Gibran Muhammad is professor of history, race and public policy at the Harvard Kennedy School and the Suzanne Young Murray Professor at the Radcliffe Institute for Advanced Studies. He is the former Director of the Schomburg Center for Research in Black Culture, a division of the New York Public Library and the world's leading library and archive of global black history. Before leading the Schomburg Center, Khalil was an associate professor at Indiana University.He is the author of "The Condemnation of Blackness: Race, Crime and the Making of Modern Urban America."

We can't create a more just nation simply by dressing up institutions in more shades of brown.

Now we must confront structural racism.

L.A. Councilman Mike Bonin proposes full public funding for city campaigns

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-city-campaign-financing-20170116-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES& DAVID ZAHNISER

JAN 16, 2017

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Seeking an edge over incumbents, these L.A. City Hall candidates are saying no to real estate developer donations

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-no-developer-cash-20170113-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES& DAVID ZAHNISER

JAN 17, 2017

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Don't listen to the backers of Measure S. Los Angeles isn't overdeveloped; we're in a housing slump

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-oe-phillips-housing-slump-measure-s-20170117-story.html

SHANE PHILLIPS

JAN 17, 2017

Shane Phillips is an urban planner in Los Angeles and the policy director of Abundant Housing LA. He writes about housing and transportation policy at Better Institutions. Planning professional interested in housing policy, car-lite transportation, and the intersection of the two. Balancing responsibilities between project management, advocacy, writing, and data-driven research.

How Venice Became The Most Expensive Neighborhood In Los Angeles

https://www.laweekly.com/how-venice-became-the-most-expensive-neighborhood-in-los-angeles/

HILLEL ARON
JAN 18, 2017

Hillel Aron was a reporter for the LA Weekly from 2010 thru 2017 when the following occurred. My opinion is that he was a competent reporter and I therefore included articles he researched and wrote before he was suspended as described below.

171217 The Wrap: In another setback for LA Weekly, recently-hired interim editor-in-chief Hillel Aron has been suspended without pay, after old tweets deemed offensive by critics and by the publication's new owners came to light.

"LA Weekly has zero tolerance for discrimination of any kind. Past comments posted by Hillel Aron on Twitter that have come to our attention over the last 24 hours are extremely offensive and unacceptable," Publisher Brian Calle and general counsel David Welch said in a statement provided to TheWrap. "They are not in line with LA Weekly's values and do not reflect the views of our team. As of today, Mr. Aron has been suspended without pay while an investigation is underway."

California cities would have to make it easier to build houses under new legislation

http://www.latimes.com/politics/essential/la-pol-ca-essential-politics-updates-california-cities-will-have-to-make-it-1485196277-htmlstory.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
JAN 23, 2017

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Homeless people face L.A. crackdown on living in cars

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-rv-dwelling-20170113-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
JAN 24, 2017

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Times staff writer Jon Schleuss contributed to this report.

L.A. elected officials make new push against Measure S

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-development-limits-ballot-measure-20170131-story.html

DAVID ZAHNISER

JAN 31, 2017

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Mike Bonin should be re-elected to the L.A. City Council

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/endorsements/la-ed-council-district-11-20170202-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

FEB 2, 2017

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

O.C. project that turns shipping containers into homeless housing is dedicated

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-potters-lane-dedication-20170208-story.html

DOUG SMITH

FEB 8, 2017

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

When developers want to build more than zoning allows, L.A. planning commissioners almost always say yes, Times analysis finds

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-planning-commission-zoning-changes-20170210-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH&BEN POSTON

FEB 10, 2017

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Ben Poston is the assistant data editor at the Los Angeles Times. A native of Springfield, Ohio, he worked on "Behind the Badge," a series that detailed the flawed hiring practices by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department. He also worked on an investigation that found the Los Angeles Police Department routinely misclassified violent crime data. A three-time Livingston Award finalist, Poston has won several national awards, including a George Polk Award, a Gerald Loeb Award, a National Headliner Award and Sigma Delta Chi's award for First Amendment reporting. Prior to working at The Times, he was the data editor at the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel.

How these high school reporters are covering Boyle Heights' most pressing topics

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-boyle-heights-paper-20170214-story.html

ESMERALDA BERMUDEZ

FEB 14, 2017

Esmeralda Bermudez writes about the lives of Latinos for the Los Angeles Times. She was born in El Salvador, raised in Whittier and graduated from the University of Southern California. Before joining The Times in 2008, Bermudez worked at the Oregonian in Portland, covering city government and immigration.

Inspired by Measure S, California lawmaker takes aim at anti-growth ballot measures

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-sac-vote-slow-growth-measures-20170216-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO

FEB 16, 2017

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

L.A. community plans languished for years. Now they're an unlikely issue in the March election

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-los-angeles-election-community-plans-20170210-story.html

DAVID ZAHNISER

FEB 17, 2017

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Portland's longtime homeless camp is moving, but underlying problems persist

http://www.latimes.com/nation/la-na-portland-homeless-2017-story.html

THACHER SCHMID
PORTLAND, ORE.
APR 9, 2017

Schmid is a Los Angeles Times special correspondent.

Delay for Boyle Heights homeless project shows challenge of building thousands of units in L.A.

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-housing-stalled-20170414-story.html

DOUG SMITH
APR 14, 2017

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

A panel of 50 must suggest how to spend millions for L.A. County's homeless. So far, they can't agree.

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-panel-falters-20170413-story.html

DOUG SMITH
APR 17, 2017

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Faced with a chance for radical change, L.A. voters choose to stay the course

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-election-analysis-20170308-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH & MATT STEVENS & BEN POSTON & DOUG SMITH
MAR 8, 2017

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Matt Stevens is a former Metro reporter who covered the California drought and water issues for the Los Angeles Times. He previously told stories out of L.A.'s Westside and contributed breaking news to L.A. Now. A San Diego native and UCLA grad, Stevens joined The Times in 2011 and left in 2017. A Korean adoptee, Matt serves on the Asian American Journalists Assn.'s governing board.

Ben Poston is the assistant data editor at the Los Angeles Times. A native of Springfield, Ohio, he worked on "Behind the Badge," a series that detailed the flawed hiring practices by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department. He also worked on an investigation that found the Los Angeles Police Department routinely misclassified violent crime data. A three-time Livingston Award finalist, Poston has won several national awards, including a George Polk Award, a Gerald Loeb Award, a National Headliner Award and Sigma Delta Chi's award for First Amendment reporting. Prior to working at The Times, he was the data editor at the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Don't Block Homeless Housing

Councilman Jose Huizar should be supporting a Boyle Heights homeless housing project, not thwarting it

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-huizar-el-mercado-20170422-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
APR 23, 2017

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

'It looks bad. It's dangerous.' Vacant lots dotting South L.A. a painful reminder of L.A. riots

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-vacant-lots-20170423-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES & ANGEL JENNINGS

APR 29, 2017

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Angel Jennings is a reporter for the metro section of the Los Angeles Times. She covers issues that affect residents in South Los Angeles. Since joining The Times in 2011, Angel has written for the Business section and covered education. She is a native of Washington, D.C., and graduated from the University of Nebraska.

Gil Cedillo's close call is an object lesson for City Hall: Angelenos are tired of business as usual

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-cedillo-close-call-reelection-20170520-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

MAY 20, 2017

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

To end the housing crisis, California leaders can't be afraid to put all options on the table

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-housing-crisis-bills-20170527-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

MAY 27, 2017

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. County homelessness jumps a 'staggering' 23% as need far outpaces housing, new count shows

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-count-20170530-story.html

GALE HOLLAND & DOUG SMITH

MAY 31, 2017

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News and L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

L.A.'s new homeless numbers are grim. Why?

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/opinion-la/la-ed-grim-homeless-numbers-20170530-story.html

CARLA HALL

MAY 31, 2017

Carla Hall is an editorial board member who writes about homelessness, reproductive rights, popular culture, animal welfare, and human rights in Asia and Africa, among other topics. Before joining the board, she was a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times' California section. She previously worked for the Washington Post's Style section, where she juggled writing with acting roles in small theaters and even a couple of TV shows. She has a bachelor's degree in the history of science from Harvard University.

Youth homelessness surges in L.A. 'Why are you out here?' 'My mom is a really bad mom'

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-youth-201700601-story.html

GALE HOLLAND

JUN 1, 2017

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

How to cut grim homeless numbers: House people faster

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-grim-2017-homeless-numbers-20170601-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JUN 1, 2017

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A.'s crisis: High rents, low pay, homelessness rising and $2,000 doesn't buy much

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-renters-struggle-06042017-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ

JUN 4, 2017

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

A Powerful, Disturbing History of Residential Segregation in America

https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/20/books/review/richard-rothstein-color-of-law-forgotten-history.html

New York Times book review by

DAVID OSHINSKY

JUN 20, 2017

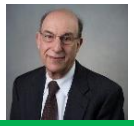
David Oshinsky, a professor of history at New York University, directs the division of medical humanities at NYU Langone Medical Center. He is the author, most recently, of "Bellevue: Three Centuries of Medicine and Mayhem at America's Most Storied Hospital."

of

THE COLOR OF LAW

A Forgotten History of How Our Government Segregated America

By Richard Rothstein (2017)



Richard Rothstein is an American historian and academic. He is a Senior Fellow at the Haas Institute at the University of California, Berkeley School of Law. He is the author of "The Color of Law: A Forgotten History of How Our Government Segregated America (2017)," and a research associate of the Economic Policy Institute. He is a research associate of the Economic Policy Institute and a Fellow at the Thurgood Marshall Institute of the NAACP Legal Defense Fund. He lives in California where he is a Fellow of the Haas Institute at the University of California-Berkeley.

California lawmakers have tried for 50 years to fix the state's housing crisis. Here's why they've failed.

http://www.latimes.com/projects/la-pol-ca-housing-supply/

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO

JUN 29, 2017

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

It's time for cities to start building their fair share of housing

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-housing-elements-20170708-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JUL 8, 2017

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

A lawsuit to protect LAX parking garagesin the name of 'environmental quality'?

http://www.latimes.com/entertainment/arts/la-ca-cm-building-type-lax-parking-ceqa-20170713-story.html

CHRISTOPHER HAWTHORNE
ARCHITECTURE CRITIC

Building Type is Christopher Hawthorne's weekly column on architecture and cities.

JUL 13, 2017

Christopher Hawthorne has been the architecture critic for the Los Angeles Times since 2004. Before coming to The Times, he was architecture critic for Slate and a frequent contributor to the New York Times. He is the author, with Alanna Stang, of "The Green House: New Directions in Sustainable Architecture." Hawthorne grew up in Berkeley and has a bachelor's degree from Yale, where he readied himself for a career in criticism by obsessing over the design flaws in his dormitory, designed by Eero Saarinen.

Vandal targets coffee shop at center of anti-gentrification protests in Boyle Heights

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-coffee-shop-boyle-heights-vandalism-20170719-story.html

RUBEN VIVES

JUL 19, 2017

Ruben Vives is a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times. A native of Guatemala, he got his start in journalism by writing for The Times' Homicide Report in 2007. He helped uncover the financial corruption in the city of Bell that led to criminal charges against eight city officials. The 2010 investigative series won the Pulitzer Prize for public service and other prestigious awards.

Gov. Jerry Brown says the state's housing crisis is his next priority, but reaching a deal won't be easy

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-governor-lawmakers-say-housing-crisis-is-next-20170719-story.html

LIAM DILLON

SACRAMENTO
JUL 19, 2017

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

They discover, they gentrify, they ruin: How 'progress' is wrecking Los Angeles neighborhoods

http://www.latimes.com/local/abcarian/la-me-abcarian-venice-density-20170719-story.html

What role do artists play in the gentrification of certain neighborhoods? Looking at various studies, here's the answer.

ROBIN ABCARIAN
JUL 19, 2017

Robin Abcarian is a columnist at the Los Angeles Times. Focusing mostly on California culture, news and politics, she roams the Golden State, reporting stories that help readers understand what makes this place unique. Over the past year, she has devoted many columns to helping readers understand the complex issues they would have to consider as they made up their minds about whether to legalize cannabis for adult recreational use. Abcarian has held many positions at The Times. She covered the 2004, 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns full time, and wrote occasionally about the 2016 campaign. As a culture writer for the paper's Calendar section, she has covered the Oscars, the Emmys and the Sundance Film Festival. For most of the 1990s, she was a columnist for The Times' feature section, before becoming its editor in 2003.

Boyle Heights anti-gentrification activists hurt their cause by making it about race, rather than economics

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-gentrification-boyle-heights-race-20170721-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUL 20, 2017

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Mexico City is kicking its parking addiction. Can U.S. cities do the same?

https://www.curbed.com/2017/7/21/16008628/parking-mexico-city-urban-planning

PATRICK SISSON
JUL 21, 2017

Backround information needed

By dropping rules that mandate more parking spaces, the largest city in North America will become more affordable and transit-friendly

How parking lots are ruining Los Angeles

LA's parking crisis is fueling its housing crisis

HTTPS://LA.CURBED.COM/2017/7/21/16011386/PARKING-LOTS-BAD-LOS-ANGELES-DEVELOPMENT

ALISSA WALKER@AWALKERINLA

JUL 21, 2017

Santa Monica's 'grand bargain' on growth and housing: A model for other cities?

http://www.latimes.com/entertainment/arts/la-ca-cm-building-type-santa-monica-downtown-20170721-story.html

CHRISTOPHER HAWTHORNE
ARCHITECTURE CRITIC

JUL 21, 2017

Christopher Hawthorne has been the architecture critic for the Los Angeles Times since 2004. Before coming to The Times, he was architecture critic for Slate and a frequent contributor to the New York Times. He is the author, with Alanna Stang, of "The Green House: New Directions in Sustainable Architecture." Hawthorne grew up in Berkeley and has a bachelor's degree from Yale, where he readied himself for a career in criticism by obsessing over the design flaws in his dormitory, designed by Eero Saarinen.

The upside of visible homelessness in Orange County:
We can't pretend we're better than everyone

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-arellano-orange-county-homeless-20170721-story.html

GUSTAVO ARELLANO

JUL 21, 2017

Gustavo Arellano is the former publisher and editor of Orange County's alternative weekly *OC Weekly*, and the author of the column *¡Ask a Mexican!*, which is syndicated nationally.[1][2][3] Arellano has won numerous awards for the column, including the 2006 and 2008 Best Non-Political Column in a large-circulation weekly from the Association of Alternative Newsweeklies, the 2007 Presidents Award from the Los Angeles Press Club and an Impacto Award from the National Hispanic Media Coalition, and a 2008 Latino Spirit award from the California Latino Legislative Caucus.

Protesting a coffee house over gentrification fears is silly — and misses the point of L.A.

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-boyle-coffee-07232017-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ

JUL 22, 2017

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station

KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

New San Diego legislation aims to solve housing crisis

http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/politics/sd-me-housing-incentives-20170724-story.html

DAVID GARRICK

JUL 24, 2017

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

Home prices in parts of Southern California are at record highs — and keep rising

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-home-prices-20170725-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI

JUL 25, 2017

Times staff writer Liam Dillon contributed to this report.

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Housing, battling racism and a municipal bank top agenda for L.A. council president

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-wesson-speech-20170725-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

JUL 25, 2017

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting

on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

A 5% rent increase would push 2,000 Angelenos into homelessness, study warns

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-rent-increase-homelessness-20170802-story.html

GALE HOLLAND

AUG 2, 2017

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Mental illness and homelessness are connected. But not how you might think

http://www.latimes.com/local/la-me-mentally-ill-homeless-20170807-htmlstory.html

GALE HOLLAND

AUG 7, 2017

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Venice has become an epicenter of Los Angeles' struggle over short-term rentals.

Call it the Airbnb problem

http://www.latimes.com/local/abcarian/la-me-abcarian-venice-housing-20170809-story.html

ROBIN ABCARIAN

AUG 9, 2017

Robin Abcarian is a columnist at the Los Angeles Times. Focusing mostly on California culture, news and politics, she roams the Golden State, reporting stories that help readers understand what makes this place unique. Over the past year, she has devoted many columns to helping readers understand the complex issues they would have to consider as they made up their minds about whether to legalize cannabis for adult recreational use. Abcarian has held many positions at The Times. She covered the 2004, 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns full time, and wrote occasionally about the 2016 campaign. As a culture writer for the paper's Calendar section, she has covered the Oscars, the Emmys and the Sundance Film Festival. For most of the 1990s, she was a columnist for The Times' feature section, before becoming its editor in 2003.

More than half of L.A.'s 1 million poor households live in unaffordable or substandard rentals, study says

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-hud-rent-study-20170809-story.html

GALE HOLLAND

AUG 10, 2017

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Forget the shelter in Antelope Valley; concentrate on real housing for homeless people

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-antelope-valley-shelter-20170810-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

AUG 10, 2017

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

State Senate bills aim to make homes more affordable, but they won't spur nearly enough construction

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-state-housing-deal-effects-20170811-htmlstory.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO

AUG 11, 2017

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Why Los Angeles is still a segregated city after all these years

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-rothstein-segregated-housing-20170820-story.html

RICHARD ROTHSTEIN

AUG 20, 2017

Richard Rothstein is an American historian and academic. He is a Senior Fellow at the Haas Institute at the University of California, Berkeley School of Law. He is the author of "The Color of Law: A Forgotten History of How Our Government Segregated America (2017)," and a research associate of the Economic Policy Institute. He is a research associate of the Economic Policy Institute and a Fellow at the Thurgood Marshall Institute of the NAACP Legal Defense Fund. He lives in California where he is a Fellow of the Haas Institute at the University of California-Berkeley.

If L.A. can't even approve one small homeless housing project, how will it build thousands of units?

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-boyle-heights-delay20170822-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

AUG 22, 2017

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

White communities in the Bay Area have lower low-income housing goals, study finds

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-disproportionate-white-housing-goals-20170823-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO

AUG 23, 2017

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Why the Legislature probably can't fix California's affordable housing problem

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-sac-skelton-california-affordable-housing-20170824-story.html

GEORGE SKELTON

AUG 24, 2017

Political columnist George Skelton has covered government and politics for more than 50 years and for The Times since 1974. He has been a Times political writer and editor in Los Angeles, Sacramento bureau chief and White House correspondent. He has written a column on California politics, "Capitol Journal," since 1993. Skelton is a Santa Barbara native, grew up in Ojai and received a journalism degree at San Jose State.

San Diego simplifying granny flat construction to address housing shortage

http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/politics/sd-me-granny-flats-20170825-story.html

DAVID GARRICK

AUG 27, 2017

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

Living in a parking lot amid Santa Barbara's wealth is a kind of middle-class homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-safe-parking-20171224-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ

DEC 23, 2017

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Photographer takes to the streets to put a face on the homeless

http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/homelessness/sd-me-homeless-photos-20180822-story.html

JOHN WILKINS
San Diego Union-Tribune
SEP 4, 2018

John Wilkens joined the Union-Tribune as a staff writer in February 1988. He writes profiles and general-interest features and does author interviews for the Books page. He's won numerous local, state and regional awards for news reporting, feature writing and investigative journalism. A graduate of UC Santa Barbara, he worked for the Santa Barbara News-Press for almost nine years before coming to San Diego.

Click here (http://www.derekslevin.com/faces-of-the-forgotten)
to see some beautiful faces of homeless people.
These photos appear in the 180916 LA Times OpEd section.

There's Room For Sensible Development

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-housing-20170909-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
SEP 9, 2017

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

California's housing costs are driving its citizens into poverty.

Lawmakers need to act now

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-affordable-housing-20170914-story.html
THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 14, 2017

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

The housing package passed by California lawmakers is the biggest thing they've done in years.

But it won't lower your rent

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-housing-legislation-deal-impact-20170915-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
SEP 15, 2017

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Hear about the tract house that went for $800,000 above asking? Welcome to California 2017

Even if people leave, we still need housing.

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-housing-population-20170916-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
SEP 16, 2017

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

10 points to keep in mind about housing affordability in California

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-gatto-ten-points-housing-20170920-story.html

MIKE GATTO
SEP 20, 2017

Mike Gatto is a former four-term member of the California State Assembly, elected to the Assembly in June 2010. In his second term, he was named Assistant Speaker Pro Tempore. He has served as Chairman of the Appropriations Committee and the Consumer Protection & Privacy Committee.

L.A. controller says city should open emergency homeless campgrounds & shelters

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-controller-homeless-camps-20170927-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
SEP 28, 2017

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Gov. Brown just signed 15 housing bills.

Here's how they're supposed to help the affordability crisis

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-housing-legislation-signed-20170929-htmlstory.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
SEP 29, 2017

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

How a new California law could kill a 30-year-old rule that slowed development in Los Angeles

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-state-housing-impact-los-angeles-20171005-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
OCT 5, 2017

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

As renters struggle to pay the bills,landlords and speculators cash in

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-housing-profiteers-20171104-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ

NOV 4. 2017

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Homeless people with disabilities sue San Diego over RV parking law

http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/politics/sd-me-homeless-lawsuit-20171116-story.html

DAVID GARRICK
SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE
NOV 16, 2017

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

Can South Los Angeles do revitalization without gentrification and displacement?

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-south-la-community-plans-20171121-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

NOV 21. 2017

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

House tax bill is causing uncertainty in L.A.'s homeless housing program

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-tax-credit-threat-20171125-story.html

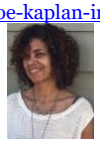
DOUG SMITH

NOV 25. 2017

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Whites are moving back to Inglewood. There goes our neighborhood.

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-kaplan-inglewood-gentrification-20171126-story.html



ERIN AUBRY KAPLAN

NOV 26. 2017

Erin Aubry Kaplan is a Los Angeles journalist and columnist born in 1962[1] who has written about African-American political, economic and cultural issues since 1992.[2][3] She is a contributing writer to the op-ed section of the *Los Angeles Times*,[4][5] and from 2005 to 2007 was a weekly op-ed columnist – the first black weekly op-ed columnist in the paper's recent history.[6]She has been a staff writer and columnist for the *LA Weekly*[7] and a regular contributor for many publications, including Salon.com,[8] *Essence*,[9][10][11] and *Ms.*[12][13][14][15]

Kaplan is also a regular columnist for *make/shift*, a quarterly, cutting-edge feminist magazine that launched in 2007[16] and a contributing opinion writer for *The New York Times*[17].

Erin's essays have been anthologized is several books, including (as Erin Aubry) "Mothers Who Think: Tales of Real-Life Parenthood" (Villard, Washington Square Press),[18] "Step Into A World" (Wiley & Sons)[19] and "Rise Up Singing: Black Women Writers on Motherhood" (Doubleday).[20] The last book's contributors include Maya Angelou, Gwendolyn Brooks and Alice Walker, and won an American Book Award in 2005.[21] She won the PEN USA 2001 award for journalism.[22]

Kaplan has published two books. Her first book was a collection of essays and reportage titled *Black Talk, Blue Thoughts and Walking the Color Line: Dispaches From a Black Journalista*, and was published in 2011.[23][24] Her second, *I Heart Obama*, an extended essay about the cultural and personal meaning of the first black American president, was published in 2016.[25]

Kaplan was born and raised in Los Angeles, though her family is originally from New Orleans. She was married to Alan Kaplan, a Los Angeles high school history teacher, for 15 years. He died in 2015.[26] Kaplan holds an MFA from University of California, Los Angeles, and teaches creative writing at Antioch University Los Angeles.[3]

The Great American Single-Family Home Problem

https://www.msn.com/en-us/money/realestate/the-great-american-single-family-home-problem/ar-BBG1qff?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBG1qff_1|2

CONOR DOUGHERTY

DEC 2, 2017

Conor Dougherty is an economics reporter at The New York Times. His work focuses on the West Coast, real estate and wage stagnation among U.S. workers. Mr. Dougherty has covered economics and real estate on and off for a decade at both The Times and The Wall Street Journal. Before that he worked at The San Diego Union-Tribune and The Los Angeles Business Journal. He lives in Oakland, Calif., and is a Bay Area native.

Building more housing, more densely, could help address a widespread economic challenge. A fight over one lot in Berkeley, Calif., shows how tough that could be.

Don't believe HALA upzone hype

https://www.seattletimes.com/opinion/dont-believe-hala-upzone-hype/

Susanna Lin
Dec 6, 2017

Susanna Lin is a board member of Seattle Fair Growth, one of the 26 groups participating in an appeal against the city's proposed HALA upzones.

Why more than two dozen community groups from across Seattle are filing a legal appeal, claiming the city's environmental impact study on HALA was woefully inadequate.

Finding the L.A. real estate gold rush in Compton, Watts and South L.A.

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-housing-compton-20171209-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
DEC 9, 2017

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Neighborhood coalition threatens to make Seattle less affordable

https://www.seattletimes.com/opinion/neighborhood-coalition-threatens-to-make-seattle-less-affordable/

RICK MOHLER & PAUL CHAPMAN
DEC 17, 2017

Rick Mohler, a founding member of Welcoming Wallingford, is a practicing architect and associate professor of architecture at the University of Washington. He co-chairs the AIA

Seattle Public Policy Board and serves on its board of directors. He's lived in Seattle since 1986.

Paul Chapman, a founding member of Welcoming Wallingford and a program manager at Microsoft, has lived in Seattle since 1988, with six years spent in Vancouver, B.C., and Copenhagen. The views expressed are his and not necessarily those of Microsoft.

Under current rules, modest houses in our single-family neighborhoods are being torn down to make way for $2 million "McMansions" with two car garages. The planned HALA upzones offer an alternative.

More room at the inn for the homeless?

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-path-housing-hhh-20171225-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

DEC 25, 2017

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Cut the red tape already and start building supportive housing for the homeless

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-permanent-supportive-housing-ordinance-20180108-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JAN 8, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. needs a homelessness czar

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-feuer-homelessness-los-angeles-20180109-story.html

MIKE FEUER

JAN 9, 2018

Mike Feuer is the Los Angeles city attorney.

Why is liberal California the poverty capital of America?

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-jackson-california-poverty-20180114-story.html

KERRY JACKSON

JAN 14, 2018

Kerry Jackson is the Pacific Research Institute's fellow in California studies. He is an independent journalist and opinion writer with extensive experience covering politics and public policy.

Currently a fellow with the Center for California Reform at the Pacific Research Institute (PRI), Kerry writes weekly op-eds and blog posts on statewide issues, and occasional books and policy papers.

He is the author of ***Living in Fear in California,*** a book that explores well-meaning changes to California's public safety laws enacted in recent years that have undermined safe communities, and offers reforms that strike a balance between the state's obligation to crime victims and the rights of the accused and convicted.

In 2017, he wrote *Unaffordable: How Government Made California's Housing Shortage a Crisis and How Free Market Ideas Can Restore Affordability and Supply,* an issue brief on California's housing crisis which won bipartisan praise.

His 2018 brief on poverty in *California, Good Intentions: How California's Anti-Poverty Programs Aren't Delivering and How the Private Sector Can Lift More People Out of Poverty,* garnered national attention for his Los Angeles Times op-ed asking, "Why is liberal California the poverty capital of America?"

Jackson is a leading commentator on California's growing homeless crisis. In 2019, he co-authored (with Dr. Wayne Winegarden) a brief on San Francisco's homeless crisis, which was presented to Mayor London Breed's administration.

His commentaries have been published in the *Los Angeles Times, San Francisco Chronicle, CALmatters, City Journal, the Daily Caller, the New York Observer, Orange County Register, Bakersfield Californian, San Francisco Examiner, Fresno Bee, Ventura County Star, Forbes,* and *Fox and Hounds Daily,* among others.

He regularly appears on radio and television programs commenting on the problems affecting California. Jackson has been a past guest on National Public Radio, One America News Network, Newsmax TV, and "The Dr. Drew Show," among others.

Before coming to PRI, Jackson spent 18 years writing editorials on domestic and foreign policy for Investor's Business Daily (IBD) and three years as the assistant director of public affairs for the American Legislative Exchange Council. He has written for the American Media Institute and Real Clear Investigations and edited "The Growth Manifesto" for the Committee to Unleash Prosperity.

A graduate of Georgia State University, Kerry has also served as a public affairs consultant for the George Mason University School of Law and worked as a reporter and editor for local newspapers in the metro Atlanta and northern Virginia regions.

This essay was adapted from the winter issue of City Journal.

Volunteers arrested for giving food to homeless people at an El Cajon park

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-homeless-feeding-arrests-20180115-story.html

LYNDSAY WINKLEY

JAN 15, 2018

Lyndsay Winkley joined the U-T in July 2012 and covers crime and public safety news. She previously covered Del Mar and the fairgrounds as well as other North County news. Before joining the U-T, Lyndsay worked for several South County Patch sites. A graduate of SDSU, she was recognized by the Society of Professional Journalists, San Diego Press Club and the California College Media Association for her college work in investigative and breaking news.

America clearly has a long way to go to reach Martin Luther King Jr.'s promised land

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-king-day-where-we-are-20180115-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JAN 15, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the

case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

What if L.A.'s homeless population were a city? Tour through Homeless City

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-murray-city-homelessness-20180116-story.html

ADAM MURRAY

JAN 16, 2018

Adam Murray is executive director of Inner City Law Center, which serves homeless and working-poor clients from its offices on skid row.

Temporary trailers for homeless people planned on downtown city lot

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-housing-trailers-20180116-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH & GALE HOLLAND & DOUG SMITH

JAN 16, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 and previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College and lives in Los Angeles.

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News and L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Yes, California needs taller, denser development near transit. But not at the expense of affordable housing

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-housing-near-transit-20180123-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JAN 21, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the

presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Southern California median home price breaks record set last decade during housing bubble

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-home-prices-20180124-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI

JAN 24, 2018

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

L.A. homeless crisis grows despite political promises, many speeches and millions of dollars. How do we fix this?

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-homeless-20180128-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ

JAN 28, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Touring L.A.'s old Chinatown before it's too late with a man who knows all the secrets

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-wong-20180131-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ

JAN 31, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times

best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

From Minneapolis to Inglewood, the shifting politics of NFL stadium design
Land use now a zero-sum game

http://www.latimes.com/entertainment/arts/la-ca-cm-building-type-inglewood-stadium-20180201-story.html#nt=outfit

CHRISTOPHER HAWTHORNE
ARCHITECTURE CRITIC
FEB 1, 2018

Christopher Hawthorne has been the architecture critic for the Los Angeles Times since 2004. Before coming to The Times, he was architecture critic for Slate and a frequent contributor to the New York Times. He is the author, with Alanna Stang, of "The Green House: New Directions in Sustainable Architecture." Hawthorne grew up in Berkeley and has a bachelor's degree from Yale, where he readied himself for a career in criticism by obsessing over the design flaws in his dormitory, designed by Eero Saarinen.

L.A.'s homelessness surged 75% in six years. Here's why the crisis has been decades in the making.

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-homeless-how-we-got-here-20180201-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
FEB 1, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Huge increase in arrests of homeless in L.A. But mostly for minor offenses

http://www.latimes.com/local/politics/la-me-homeless-arrests-20180204-story.html

GALE HOLLAND & CHRISTINE ZHANG
FEB 4, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News and L.A. Weekly& wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Christine Zhang is a 2016 Knight-Mozilla Open News Fellow based at the Los Angeles Times Data Desk. She believes that open data and open-source tools can empower journalism's core audiences to ask data-driven questions and inspire them to explore

their own stories. Prior to the Los Angeles Times, Christine worked in the Global Economy and Development Program at the Brookings Institution in Washington, DC.

Judge says O.C. cities and the county must prove homeless crackdown is not discriminatory.

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-oc-homeless-20180205-story.html

ANH DO

FEB 5, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

A plan to house L.A.'s homeless residents could transform parking lots across the city

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-parking-lots-housing-20180209-story.html

DOUG SMITH

FEB 9, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

LA considers cutting red tape to get homeless people housed faster

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-housing-motel-20180212-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES & DOUG SMITH

FEB 12, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census and demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California and the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project and survived the University of Chicago.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects.

Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

L.A. lawmakers tentatively back proposals to ease the way for housing homeless people

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-housing-laws-20180212-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

FEB 13, 2018

Times staff writer Dakota Smith contributed to this report.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Downtown has a high apartment vacancy rate? The rest of L.A. should be so lucky

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-oe-sharp-vacancy-dtla-luxury-development-20180213-story.html

STEVEN SHARP

FEB 13, 2018

Steven Sharp is the co-founder and editor of Urbanize.LA, where he covers real estate development, architecture and urban planning.

Federal judge visits homeless camps as he pushes for Orange County shelter solution

Judging a homeless quandary close up (printed version)

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-oc-homeless-judge-20180214-story.html

ANH DO

FEB 14, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

Frustrated judge demands O.C. find shelter for homeless being evicted from camps

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-homeless-oc-court-20180214-story.html

HANNAH FRY & DOUG SMITH

FEB 14, 2018

Hannah Fry is the public safety reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in August 2013, she had two stints covering Costa Mesa as an intern for the Orange County Register and writing about the restaurant industry for the Fast Food Maven blog. While attending Chapman University, she was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, the Panther. (714) 966-4632

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Everyone knows we can't arrest our way out of homelessness.So why is L.A. still trying?

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-arrests-not-working-20180216-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

FEB 16, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. County's homeless problem is worsening despite billions from tax measures

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-housing-gaps-20180217-story.html

DOUG SMITH

FEB 19, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Orange County's riverside homeless begin trading tents for motel vouchers, other aid as camp is cleared

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-homeless-oc-20180220-story.html\

ANH DO

FEB 20, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

River camp cleared with humane touch

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-homeless-oc-20180220-story.html

ANH DO

FEB 20, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

Meet the judge at the center of O.C. riverbed homeless case who is known for his unconventional, hands-on approach

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-judge-carter-profile-20180220-story.html

CHRISTOPHER GOFFARD

FEB 20, 2018

Christopher Goffard is an author and a staff writer for the Los Angeles Times. He shared in the 2011 Pulitzer Prize for the paper's Bell coverage and has twice been a Pulitzer finalist for feature writing, in 2007 and 2014. His novel "Snitch Jacket" was a finalist for the Edgar Allan Poe Award for Best First Novel. His book "You Will See Fire: A Search for Justice in Kenya," based on his Times series, was published in 2011.

Blame California's cities and counties for housing delays, not state environmental law, new study says

http://www.latimes.com/politics/essential/la-pol-ca-essential-politics-updates-blame-cities-and-counties-for-housing-1519168035-htmlstory.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO

FEB 20, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

L.A. wants more money forhomeless encampment sweeps

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-clean-backlog-20180221-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH
FEB 21, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

L.A. lawmakers pledge 222 units of homeless housing in each of their districts

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-resolution-20180220-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
FEB 21, 2018

Times staff writers Dakota Smith and Doug Smith contributed to this report.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

As homeless camps explode in L.A. suburbs, residents fear they will become permanent

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-toilets-20180221-story.html

MELISSA ETEHAD
FEB 21, 2018

Los Angeles Times Metpro trainee Melissa Etehad is an Iranian American who enjoys writing about national and international issues. She received her master's in journalism from Columbia University and a bachelor's in international affairs from UC San Diego and has reported from the Middle East and Europe. She previously worked at Al Jazeera English and the Washington Post's foreign desk, where she covered the intersections of politics, religion and gender. She's a native Farsi speaker. On her free time, you can probably find Melissa petting dogs and reading the news.

After a week without food, skid row activist still hungry to make a statement about housing shortage

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-hunger-strike-20180221-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
FEB 21, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a two-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care, and in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting

for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Sky-high rents and home prices are making it hard for Southern California businesses to attract workers

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-housing-costs-economy-20180222-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI

FEB 22, 2018

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Protesters call on Garcetti to find shelter for 1,000 homeless women

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-women-protest-20180224-story.html

GALE HOLLAND

FEB 24, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

'Insolent, impudent and vicious': What The Times has said about homeless people in the past

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-times-history-20180225-htmlstory.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

FEB 25, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Los Angeles' homelessness crisis is a national disgrace

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-crisis-overview-20180225-htmlstory.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

FEB 25, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the

presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

As crime and drugs recede, MacArthur Park is going upscale, and many residents feel left behind

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-westlake-district-20170211-story.html

RUBEN VIVES

FEB 25, 2018

Ruben Vives is a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times. A native of Guatemala, he got his start in journalism by writing for The Times' Homicide Report in 2007. He helped uncover the financial corruption in the city of Bell that led to criminal charges against eight city officials. The 2010 investigative series won the Pulitzer Prize for public service and other prestigious awards.

Santa Ana River homeless camp cleared after more than 700 people relocated

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-riverbed-camp-20180226-story.html

ANH DO

FEB 26, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

The homeless in L.A. are not who you think they are

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-economically-homeless-20180226-htmlstory.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

FEB 26, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Don't let NIMBYs — or weak-kneed politicians — stand in the way of homeless housing

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-permanent-supportive-housing-homeless-project-20180227-htmlstory.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

FEB 27, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Treating and housing the mentally ill is harder than jailing them. But it might actually work

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-mental-illness-20180228-htmlstory.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

FEB 28, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

How can a place with 58,000 homeless people continue to function?

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homelessness-impact-on-others-20180301-htmlstory.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

MAR 1, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

$2 billion to help house California's homeless isn't being spent and no one knows when it will be

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-homeless-housing-bond-stalled-20180301-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO

MAR 1, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

L.A. has a long history of failure on homelessness. It needs leaders who will take responsibility

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-accountability-20180302-htmlstory.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

MAR 2, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

'Castaways' in motor homes feel stranded on society's fringe

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-rv-homeless-20180304-htmlstory.html

LUIS SINCO
MAR 2, 2018

Need background information. Photography seems to be his forte.

Councilman Jose Huizar drops his opposition to a Boyle Heights homeless housing project

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-lorena-plaza-approval-20180306-story.html

DOUG SMITH
MAR6, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

LAPD defends rising arrests of homeless people

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-lapd-homeless-20180306-story.html

GALE HOLLAND& KATE MATHER
MAR 6, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Kate Mather covered crime, policing and breaking news across Southern California before leaving The Times in 2018 to attend law school. A native of Lawrence, Kan., she studied journalism at USC before first joining The Times in 2011. Mather was part of the team of reporters that received a Pulitzer Prize for its coverage of the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, as well as the team that was a Pulitzer finalist for its reporting on a deadly 2014 rampage in Isla Vista, Calif.

Villaraigosa and Newsom want to build more houses in California than ever before.
Experts see the candidates' goal as an empty promise

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-new-home-building-goal-governor-candidates-20180306-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO

MAR 6, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Affordable housing projects are threatened as tax cuts undermine a source of funding

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-tax-law-affordable-housing-20180309-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI

MAR 9, 2018

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

New coalition urges 'Everyone In' to combat L.A.'s homelessness crisis

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-everyone-in-20180309-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

MAR 9, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

'Eye-popping' number of hypodermic needles, pounds of waste cleared from Orange County riverbed homeless encampment

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-riverbed-debris-20180310-story.html

ANH DO

MAR 10, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

Revival of a blighted South L.A. neighborhood is stalled by its onetime dentist, critics say

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-broadway-manchester-revival-20180310-htmlstory.html

DOUG SMITH
MAR10, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Why I'm leaving The Times for a job at City Hall

http://www.latimes.com/entertainment/arts/la-et-cm-hawthorne-notebook-20180312-story.html

CHRISTOPHER HAWTHORNE
ARCHITECTURE CRITIC
MAR 12, 2018

Christopher Hawthorne has been the architecture critic for the Los Angeles Times since 2004. Before coming to The Times, he was architecture critic for Slate and a frequent contributor to the New York Times. He is the author, with Alanna Stang, of "The Green House: New Directions in Sustainable Architecture." Hawthorne grew up in Berkeley and has a bachelor's degree from Yale, where he readied himself for a career in criticism by obsessing over the design flaws in his dormitory, designed by Eero Saarinen.

Faced with complaints of filth and blight, L.A. cracks down on overnight RV parking. Now, the homeless are scrambling

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-rv-homeless-20180317-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
MAR 15, 2018
Times staff writer Gale Holland contributed to this report.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Orange County officials agree to extend motel stays 'on a case-by-case basis' for Santa Ana River homeless

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-oc-homeless-20180317-story.html

ANH DO
MAR 17, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

L.A. City Council members shouldn't have the power to veto homeless housing projects at a whim

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-housing-hhh-letter-20180317-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

MAR 17, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. lawmakers pledge 222 units for homeless residents in each district

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-pledge-20180320-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

MAR 20, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Some O.C. residents:We want to help the homeless — just don't put them in our neighborhoods

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-oc-homeless-housing-20180321-story.html

ANH DO

MAR 21, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

Southern California home prices jumped 10% in February

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-home-prices-20180321-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI

MAR 21, 2018

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School

for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Garcetti says L.A. can end street homelessness in a decade

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-garcetti-end-homelessness-20180321-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH & DOUG SMITH

MAR 21, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 and previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College and lives in Los Angeles.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Mayor Garcetti sets another ambitious goal on homelessness. Great. This time we need him to keep it

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-garcetti-goal-end-homelessness20180322-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

MAR 22, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

O.C.'s grand homeless plan collapsing as residents balk at having shelters in their neighborhoods

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-homeless-collapse-oc-20180322-story.html

HANNAH FRY & ANH DO

MAR 23, 2018

Hannah Fry is the public safety reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in August 2013, she had two stints covering Costa Mesa as an intern for the Orange County Register and writing about the restaurant industry for the Fast Food Maven blog. While attending Chapman University, she was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, the Panther. (714) 966-4632

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from

words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

Boost to affordable housing is part of new $1.3-trillion federal budget

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-affordable-housing-tax-20180323-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI

MAR 23, 2018

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

California eviction law is pushing working families out of their neighborhoods or worse — onto the streets

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-oe-grynberg-anderson-eviction-housing-california-20180323-story.html

NOAH GRYNBERG & TYLER ANDERSON

MAR 23, 2018

Noah Grynberg and Tyler Anderson are co-directors of the Los Angeles Center for Community Law and Action, a community organization that provides legal services to poor people in Los Angeles.

Housing bill spurs opposition in L.A.

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-housing-bill-transit-20180325-htmlstory.html

DAVID ZAHNISER & LIAM DILLON & JON SCHLEUSS

MAR 25, 2018

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Jon Schleuss is a graphics and data journalist in the Visualization & Graphics Department at the Los Angeles Times. He specializes in interactive graphics and data reporting.In his off time he also teaches journalism students how to code at the University of Southern California. An Arkansas native, he graduated from the University of Arkansas in 2013.

L.A. panel comes out against Sacramento's sweeping housing bill

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-housing-bill-city-council-20180322-story.html

DAVID ZAHNISER

MAR 25, 2018

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

House tax bill is causing uncertainty in L.A.'s homeless housing program

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-tax-credit-threat-20171125-story.html

DOUG SMITH
MAR 25, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Billions of dollars to help California's homeless population are piling up — and going unspent

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-slow-homelessness-spending-20180325-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
MAR 25, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

More than 1,200 residents urge Orange County supervisors to scrap emergency homeless plan

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-oc-homeless-20180327-story.html

This article was updated with comments from Orange County city leaders.

ANH DO & CINDY CARCAMO
MAR 27, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

Cindy Carcamo covers immigration issues for the Los Angeles Times. Previously, she was Arizona bureau chief and a national correspondent for The Times, focusing on border and immigration issues in the Southwest. A Los Angeles native, she has reported in Argentina and Mexico during her time as an Inter American Press Assn. scholar and as a reporter

for the Orange County Register. She's also reported from Guatemala and Honduras where her coverage was part of a team Overseas Press Club Award. She is also the recipient of the French-American Foundation's 2012 Immigration Journalism Award & was a finalist for the 2012 PEN Center USA Literary Award in Journalism and 2011 Livingston Award.

Orange County supervisors scrap emergency homeless plan after cities push back

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-oc-homeless-20180327-story.html

ANH DO & CINDY CARCAMO

MAR 27, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

Cindy Carcamo covers immigration issues for the Los Angeles Times. Previously, she was Arizona bureau chief and a national correspondent for The Times, focusing on border and immigration issues in the Southwest. A Los Angeles native, she has reported in Argentina and Mexico during her time as an Inter American Press Assn. scholar and as a reporter for the Orange County Register. She's also reported from Guatemala and Honduras where her coverage was part of a team Overseas Press Club Award. She is also the recipient of the French-American Foundation's 2012 Immigration Journalism Award & was a finalist for the 2012 PEN Center USA Literary Award in Journalism and 2011 Livingston Award.

L.A. votes to fight state lawmaker's push for high-density housing

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-housing-bill-council-20180326-story.html

DAVID ZAHNISER & JON SCHLEUSS

MAR 27, 2018

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Jon Schleuss is a graphics and data journalist in the Visualization & Graphics Department at the Los Angeles Times. He specializes in interactive graphics and data reporting.In his off time he also teaches journalism students how to code at the University of Southern California. An Arkansas native, he graduated from the University of Arkansas in 2013.

Homeless veterans get new digs in Newport Beach

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-homeless-newport-20180327-story.html

HANNAH FRY

MAR 27, 2018

Hannah Fry is the public safety reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in August 2013, she had two stints covering Costa Mesa as an intern for the Orange County Register and writing about the restaurant industry for the Fast Food Maven blog. While

attending Chapman University, she was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, the Panther. (714) 966-4632

L.A. County leaders seek to keep emergency shelter in Antelope Valley open

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-antelope-valley-homeless-20180327-story.html

MELISSA ETEHAD

MAR 27, 2018

Los Angeles Times Metpro trainee Melissa Etehad is an Iranian American who enjoys writing about national and international issues. She received her master's in journalism from Columbia University and a bachelor's in international affairs from UC San Diego and has reported from the Middle East and Europe. She previously worked at Al Jazeera English and the Washington Post's foreign desk, where she covered the intersections of politics, religion and gender. She's a native Farsi speaker. On her free time, you can probably find Melissa petting dogs and reading the news.

Disdain that fuels homelessness
Southern California has the resources to solve homelessness. It chooses not to

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-oe-skindrud-speak-up-for-homeless-housing-20180327-story.html

ERIK SKINDRUD

MAR 27, 2018

Erik Skindrud is a writer & editor who grew up in Huntington Beach & now lives in Long Beach.

O.C. pushes homeless off the street but can't find anywhere to shelter them

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-oc-homeless-test-20180328-story.html

ANH DO & CINDY CARCAMO & JOSEPH SERNA

MAR 28, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

Cindy Carcamo covers immigration issues for the Los Angeles Times. Previously, she was Arizona bureau chief and a national correspondent for The Times, focusing on border and immigration issues in the Southwest. A Los Angeles native, she has reported in Argentina and Mexico during her time as an Inter American Press Assn. scholar and as a reporter for the Orange County Register. She's also reported from Guatemala and Honduras where her coverage was part of a team Overseas Press Club Award. She is also the recipient of the French-American Foundation's 2012 Immigration Journalism Award & was a finalist for the 2012 PEN Center USA Literary Award in Journalism and 2011 Livingston Award.

Joseph Serna is a Metro reporter who has been with the Los Angeles Times since 2012. He previously worked for papers in Orange County and Signal Hill, a 2.2-square-mile city surrounded by Long Beach. He was part of the team that won the Pulitzer Prize for

Breaking News for coverage of the 2015 San Bernardino terrorist attack and is a graduate of California's community college and Cal State systems.

How O.C. became a center of resistance to California's 'sanctuary state' legislation

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-sanctuary-state-resistance-20180328-story.html

CINDY CARCAMO & HAILEY BRANSON-POTTS & ALENE TCHEKMEDYIAN

MAR 28, 2018

Cindy Carcamo covers immigration issues for the Los Angeles Times. Previously, she was Arizona bureau chief and a national correspondent for The Times, focusing on border and immigration issues in the Southwest. A Los Angeles native, she has reported in Argentina and Mexico during her time as an Inter American Press Assn. scholar and as a reporter for the Orange County Register. She's also reported from Guatemala and Honduras where her coverage was part of a team Overseas Press Club Award. She is also the recipient of the French-American Foundation's 2012 Immigration Journalism Award & was a finalist for the 2012 PEN Center USA Literary Award in Journalism & 2011 Livingston Award.

Hailey Branson-Potts is a Metro reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She joined the newspaper in 2011 and has been part of a team that investigated doctors' roles in Southern California's prescription drug epidemic, covered deadly tornadoes in Oklahoma, and written extensively about LGBT issues. Branson-Potts was part of the team that won the 2016 Pulitzer Prize for breaking news for its coverage of the San Bernardino terrorist attack. She grew up in the small town of Perry, Okla., and graduated from the University of Oklahoma.

AleneTchekmedyian is a Metpro reporter covering breaking news in California. She previously covered Glendale and Burbank police for Times Community News. She received her master's in journalism from Columbia University after graduating from UCLA, where she worked at the student-run Daily Bruin. She currently serves on the UCLA Communications Board, which oversees the university's student-run media publications. She grew up in Huntington Beach.

A Dream Displaced: Part 1 Uncertain Future

In L.A.'s first suburb, a feeling of unease in the age of Trump

http://www.latimes.com/projects/la-me-a-dream-displaced-uncertain-future/

ANDREA CASTILLO & BRITTNY MEJIA & JOE MOZINGO

MAR 29, 2018

Andrea Castillo covers immigration and central L.A. communities. Before joining the Los Angeles Times, she covered immigrant, ethnic and LGBT issues for the Fresno Bee. She got her start at the Oregonian in Portland. A native of Seattle, she's been making her way down the West Coast since her graduation from Washington State University.

Brittny Mejia is a Metro reporter for ***the Los Angeles Times***. Previously, she worked at the Arizona Republic, the Arizona Daily Star & the Oakland Tribune, among other publications. She is a military brat who has lived all over, but calls Germany home. She graduated from the University of Arizona.

Joe Mozingo is a projects reporter for the Los Angeles Times. He won a Robert F. Kennedy Award for covering the earthquake in Haiti and the ASNE Punch Sulzberger Award for Online Storytelling for his in-depth look at a federal investigation into relic poaching in rural Utah that led to three suicides. Mozingo helped lead The Times' coverage of the Isla Vista killings in 2014 and a Miami Herald investigation into the space shuttle Columbia crash in 2003; both were finalists for the Pulitzer Prize. His book, "The Fiddler on Pantico Run: An African Warrior, His White Descendants, a Search for Family" was a 2012 "Discover Great New Writers" pick by Barnes and Noble.

L.A. bans people from sleeping in their cars but lets them sleep on the sidewalk. That's ridiculous

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-safe-parking-homeless-20180330-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

MAR 30, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Tech sector, homeowners brawl over housing plan

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-facebook-yelp-housing-20180329-story.html

ERIC NEWCOMER

MAR 30, 2018

Current	Bloomberg LP
Previous	The Information, Washington Examiner, The New York Times
Education	Harvard College

In fighting homeless camp, Irvine's Asians win, but at a cost

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-homeless-asians-20180401-story.html

ANH DO

APR 1, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

With signs, Northern California county declares it has 'no room for racism.' Reality is more complicated

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-shasta-county-race-20180319-htmlstory.html

HAILEY BRANSON-POTTS

APR 1, 2018

Hailey Branson-Potts is a Metro reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She joined the newspaper in 2011 and has been part of a team that investigated doctors' roles in Southern California's prescription drug epidemic, covered deadly tornadoes in Oklahoma, and written extensively about LGBT issues. Branson-Potts was part of the team that won the 2016 Pulitzer Prize for breaking news for its coverage of the San Bernardino terrorist attack. She grew up in the small town of Perry, Okla., and graduated from the University of Oklahoma.

L.A.'s land use rules were born out of racism and segregation.They're not worth fighting for

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-oe-vallianatos-sb-827-housing-zoning-20180402-story.html

MARK VALLIANATOS

APR 2, 2018

Mark Vallianatos is director of LAplus, a think tank focused on planning and housing.

A Dream Displaced: Part 2 Gentrification

As Gentrification Closes In, Immigrants In Lincoln Heights Find Their American Dream Slipping Away

http://www.latimes.com/projects/la-me-a-dream-displaced-gentrification/

BRITTNY MEJIA & JOE MOZINGO &ANDREA CASTILLO

APR 3, 2018

Brittny Mejia is a Metro reporter for ***the Los Angeles Times***. Previously, she worked at the Arizona Republic, the Arizona Daily Star and the Oakland Tribune, among other publications. She is a military brat who has lived all over, but calls Germany home. She graduated from the University of Arizona.

Joe Mozingo is a projects reporter for the Los Angeles Times. He won a Robert F. Kennedy Award for covering the earthquake in Haiti and the ASNE Punch Sulzberger Award for Online Storytelling for his in-depth look at a federal investigation into relic poaching in rural Utah that led to three suicides. Mozingo helped lead The Times' coverage of the Isla Vista killings in 2014 and a Miami Herald investigation into the space shuttle Columbia crash in 2003; both were finalists for the Pulitzer Prize. His book, "The Fiddler on Pantico Run: An African Warrior, His White Descendants, a Search for Family" was a 2012 "Discover Great New Writers" pick by Barnes and Noble.

Andrea Castillo covers immigration and central L.A. communities. Before joining the Los Angeles Times, she covered immigrant, ethnic and LGBT issues for the Fresno Bee. She got her start at the Oregonian in Portland. A native of Seattle, she's been making her way down the West Coast since her graduation from Washington State University.

Federal judge warns O.C. cities to find shelter for homeless or risk a ban on enforcing anti-camping laws

http://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/tn-dpt-me-carter-hearing-20180403-story.html

HANNAH FRY

APR 3, 2018

Hannah Fry is the public safety reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in August 2013, she had two stints covering Costa Mesa as an intern for the Orange County Register and writing about the restaurant industry for the Fast Food Maven blog. While attending Chapman University, she was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, the Panther. (714) 966-4632

Review faults L.A. homeless authority's fiscal management, raising questions over Measure H funds

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-lahsa-audit-fallout-20180404-story.html

DOUG SMITH
APR 4, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

As waves of homeless descend onto trains, L.A. tries a new strategy: social workers on the subway

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-metro-homeless-20180406-htmlstory.html

LAURA J. NELSON
APR 6, 2018

Laura J. Nelson covers transportation and mobility issues across Southern California. She was part of the team of reporters awarded the Pulitzer Prize in breaking news for coverage of the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino. Before joining The Times in 2012, Nelson wrote for the Boston Globe, the Tampa Bay Times and the Los Angeles Daily News. Laura grew up in suburban Kansas City in a family of journalists and graduated from the University of Southern California.

When L.A. opted to fund city services over housing, did it help fuel a crisis?

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-redevelopment-money-20180409-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH & EMILY ALPERT REYES
APR 9, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 and previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College and lives in Los Angeles.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census and demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California and the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Sacramento's Takeover Threat

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/???

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

APR 9, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

This April 9, 2018 LA Times editorial could not be extracted in the usual manner & has therefore been simply scanned & inserted along with the other material compiled herein. It is an important part of the governmental system affecting the homeless/housing crises and racial bigotry issues faced in California and elsewhere.

L.A. County unveils new budget, emphasizing homeless services and other safety-net programs

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-county-budget-20180409-story.html

NINA AGRAWAL

APR 9, 2018

Nina Agrawal is a staff writer for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported for WLRN-Miami Herald News and for the Latin American affairs magazine Americas Quarterly. A Southern California native, Agrawal is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism and School of International and Public Affairs.

Protesters fight against homeless moving to Irvine: 'We will decide who comes into the city'

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-irvine-homeless-protest-20180410-story.html

ANH DO

APR 10, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

Orange County is making the same hapless mistakes on homelessness that L.A. did a decade ago

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-oc-homeless-housing-20180410-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

APR 10, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. lawmakers back new regulations on Airbnb and similar rentals

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-rental-rules-20180406-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

APR 10, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

New L.A. laws clear the path for homeless housing projects and motel conversions

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-housing-ordinances-20180411-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES & DAKOTA SMITH

APR 11, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census and demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California and the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 and previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College and lives in Los Angeles.

L.A. County wants to help build guest houses in backyards — for homeless people

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-tiny-house-20180411-story.html

GALE HOLLAND

APR 11, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

A little-known bill could reshape housing development across California

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-under-the-radar-housing-bill-20180412-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
APR 12, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Could granny flats help ease the state's housing crisis? Some advocates think so

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-backyard-homes-20180413-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI
APR 13, 2018

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Patrick Soon-Shiong — immigrant, doctor, billionaire, and soon, newspaper owner — starts a new era at the L.A. Times

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-patrick-soon-shiong-profile-la-times-20180413-htmlstory.html

MEG JAMES & ANDREA CHANG
APR 13, 2018
Times staff writers Robyn Dixon in South Africa and Scott Wilson and Thomas Curwen in Los Angeles contributed to this report.
Produced by Sean Greene

Meg James is a corporate media reporter for the Los Angeles Times, covering the business of television and advertising. She has been a member of the Company Town team for more than a decade. She previously wrote for the Miami Herald and the Palm Beach Post. A native of Wyoming, she is a graduate of the University of Colorado and Columbia University.

Andrea Chang is an assistant editor in the Business section. She previously covered technology and the retail industry as a reporter. Chang graduated from the Medill School of Journalism at Northwestern University and she has written for the St. Petersburg Times, the Oregonian and the San Jose Mercury News. She joined the L.A. Times the same week the first iPhone went on sale in 2007 and is fittingly from Cupertino, Calif.

Safe parking program for homeless veterans is launching in West L.A.

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-parking-va-homeless-20180414-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH
APR 14, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Why are African Americans better off in San Diego than St. Louis? Fair housing

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-sander-fair-housing-act-20180415-story.html

RICHARD H. SANDER

APR 15, 2018

Richard H. Sander is a professor of law at UCLA School of Law and co-author of the forthcoming book,"Moving toward Integration: The Past and Future of Fair Housing."

Garcetti heralds L.A.'s progress, touts plan for homeless shelters

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-garcetti-state-of-city-20180416-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH & EMILY ALPERT REYES

APR 16, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 and previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College and lives in Los Angeles.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census and demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California and the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Garcetti pitches 'rewards' for neighborhoods that accept homeless shelters

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-garcetti-rewards-homeless-20180416-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH

APR 16, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Times staff writer Liam Dillon contributed to this report.

L.A., long a destination for young people, is becoming increasingly out of reach, survey finds

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-ucla-survey-quality-life-20180416-story.html

NINA AGRAWAL
APR 16, 2018

Nina Agrawal is a staff writer for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported for WLRN-Miami Herald News and for the Latin American affairs magazine Americas Quarterly. A Southern California native, Agrawal is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism and School of International and Public Affairs.

Garcetti's plans for homeless shelters raise as many questions as they answer

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-garcetti-homeless-plans-20180417-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
APR 17, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

California lawmakers killed one of the biggest housing bills in the country

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-big-housing-bill-dies-20180417-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
APR 17, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

For SB 827 to ever make a successful comeback, it needs to rev up support for buses

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-dayen-sb827-transit-20180419-story.html

DAVID DAYEN
APR 18, 2018

David Dayen is a contributing writer to Los Angeles Times Opinion.

State audit calls for more funding and statewide agency to address nation's worst homelessness problem

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-state-homeless-audit-20180419-story.html

DOUG SMITH

APR 19, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

SB 827 is dead. But California still can — and should — build more housing near transit

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/la-ed-sb-827-housing-density-20180420-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

APR 20, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Why L.A. is becoming the new Iowa

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-friedman-la-youth-drain-20180420-story.html

ANN FRIEDMAN

APR 20, 2018

Ann Friedman is a contributing writer to *Los Angeles Times Opinion*.

Using California's signature environmental law to shut down homeless housing is NIMBYism at its worst

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-el-mercado-lorena-lawsuit-20180421-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

APR 21, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Can a dinner conversation - or a hundred - ease racial division?

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-race-dinner-20180422-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

APR 22, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Government wants to take blighted property neglected after L.A. riots; owner objects

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-eli-sasson-20180423-story.html

ANGEL JENNINGS

APR 23, 2018

Angel Jennings is a reporter for the metro section of the Los Angeles Times. She covers issues that affect residents in South Los Angeles. Since joining The Times in 2011, Angel has written for the Business section and covered education. She is a native of Washington, D.C., and graduated from the University of Nebraska.

Garcetti says he would consider expanding rent control in L.A.

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-garcetti-costa-hawkins-20180422-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES&DAVID ZAHNISER&ANDREW KHOURI

APR 23, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

HUD Secretary Ben Carson tours women's homeless center on skid row

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-ben-carson-skid-row-20180424-story.html

GALE HOLLAND

APR 24, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Jobs and work support could curtail L.A.'s stubborn homeless crisis, study says

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-jobs-study-20180424-story.html

GALE HOLLAND

APR 24, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Los Feliz traffic median's latest makeover might include planters in a bid to thwart homeless encampments

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-traffic-median-los-feliz-20180425-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH

APR 25, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Santa Ana to sue the other 33 Orange County cities over homelessness burden

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-oc-homeless-lawsuit-20180426-story.html

ANH DO

APR 26, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

L.A. County wins ownership of long-empty South L.A. land

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-vermont-manchester-20180427-story.html

ANGEL JENNINGS

APR 27, 2018

Angel Jennings is a reporter for the metro section of the Los Angeles Times. She covers issues that affect residents in South Los Angeles. Since joining The Times in 2011, Angel has written for the Business section and covered education. She is a native of Washington, D.C., and graduated from the University of Nebraska.

Historic King Edward Hotel to get a makeover as single-room occupancy for homeless people

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-king-edward-hotel-purchase-20180430-story.html

DOUG SMITH

APR 30, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

L.A. budgets $430 million to help homeless, most of it long-term debt

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-city-homeless-budget-20180430-story.html

DOUG SMITH

APR 30, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories

through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

San Diego shrinks 'granny flat' fees to spur construction amid housing crisis

http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/politics/sd-me-granny-flats-20180501-story.html

DAVID GARRICK

MAY 1, 2018

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

Los Angeles moves to regulate Airbnb rentals

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-airbnb-vote-20180502-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

MAY 2, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

L.A. plans a temporary homeless shelter on Koreatown parking lot

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-shelter-parking-lot-20180501-story.html

GALE HOLLAND

MAY 2, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

A major California housing bill failed after opposition from the low-income residents it aimed to help. Here's how it went wrong

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-housing-bill-failure-equity-groups-20180502-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
MAY 2, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

High housing costs are driving out lower-income Californians, reports say

https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-housing-costs-migration-20180503-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI
MAY 3, 2018

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

On the grounds of People's Park, UC Berkeley proposes housing for students and the homeless

https://www.latimes.com/local/education/la-me-uc-berkeley-peoples-park-20180503-htmlstory.html

TERESA WATANABE
BERKELEY
MAY 3, 2018

Teresa Watanabe covers education for the Los Angeles Times. Since joining the Times in 1989, she has covered immigration, ethnic communities, religion, Pacific Rim business and served as Tokyo correspondent and bureau chief. She also covered Asia, national affairs and state government for the San Jose Mercury News and wrote editorials for the Los Angeles Herald Examiner. A Seattle native, she graduated from USC in journalism and in East Asian Languages and Culture.

The VA has a good idea: Speed up housing for homeless veterans

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-va-principal-developer-20180505-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAY 5, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the

day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

A single law is devastating the affordability of housing in California. Repeal Costa-Hawkins

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-oe-rosenthal-costa-hawkins-20180508-story.html

TRACY JEANNE ROSENTHAL

MAY 8, 2018

Tracy Jeanne Rosenthal is a member of the Los Angeles Tenants Union.

How California's candidates for governor want to fix the state's housing problems

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-governor-housing-roundup-20180510-htmlstory.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO

MAY 10, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Rising costs threaten L.A.'s homeless housing goal

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-rising-hhh-costs-20180511-story.html

DOUG SMITH

MAY 11, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.
2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Gov. Jerry Brown offers part of a historic budget bonanza to help ease California's homelessness crisis

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-jerry-brown-may-budget-proposal-20180511-story.html

JOHN MYERS & LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO

MAY 11, 2018

John Myers joined the Los Angeles Times as Sacramento bureau chief in 2015 after more than two decades in radio and televisionnews, much of that as an award-winning reportercovering statehouse policy and politics. During a decade of work for San Francisco's NPR affiliate, his unique online projects included everything from one of Sacramento's original politicsblogs to California's first politics podcast. He also served as the moderator of gubernatorial debates in 2014 and 2010. Often cited by state and national news organizations as one of Sacramento's top journalists, he's a graduate of Duke University and the University of California, Berkeley.

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Bloomberg warns that an 'epidemic of dishonesty' threatens U.S. democracy

http://www.latimes.com/nation/la-na-michael-bloomberg-rice-university-20180512-story.html

MICHAEL R. BLOOMBERG
NEW YORK
MAY 12, 2018

Former New York Mayor Michael R. Bloomberg warned during a commencement speech Saturday at Rice University that "an endless barrage of lies" and a trend toward "alternate realities" in national politics pose a dire threat to U.S. democracy. (Christophe Ena/Associated Press)

Lawsuits target city over new laws for homeless housing projects and motel conversions

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-lawsuit-homeless-lawsuit-20180511-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH
MAY 13, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Furor is mounting over proposed Koreatown shelter. Is it NIMBYism, or a community 'blindsided' by the city?

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-koreatown-shelter-protest-10102020-story.html

VICTORIA KIM
MAY 13, 2018

Victoria Kim is a Metro reporter for the Los Angeles Times. Since joining the paper in 2007, she has covered the state and federal courts and the Korean community in Los Angeles. Her work has included investigations on the cover-up of the sex abuse scandal in the Los Angeles Archdiocese, killing of unarmed suspects by the Inglewood police, underpaid workers in the garment district and unaccredited law schools in California. She has previously written for the Associated Press in South Korea and West Africa, as well as the Financial Times in New York. Victoria was raised in Seoul, South Korea, and graduated from Harvard University.

Homeless outreach teams ready to bring services to the streets

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-outreach-20180514-story.html

DOUG SMITH
MAY 14, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Californians could vote on as many as five housing measures in November

http://www.latimes.com/politics/essential/la-pol-ca-essential-politics-may-2018-californians-could-vote-on-as-many-as-1526081141-htmlstory.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
MAY 14, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Emergency shelters get a boost as L.A. County increases homelessness spending by $143 million

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-county-homeless-budget-20180515-story.html

DOUG SMITH
MAY 15, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

The human catastrophe of homelessness hits the shores of Malibu, and some try to offer a helping hand

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-malibu-homeless-20180516-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ

MAY 16, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

L.A. transit officials consider Metro-owned sites in Valley, Venice to aid homeless

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-metro-homeless-20180517-story.html

LAURA J. NELSON

MAY 17, 2018

Laura J. Nelson covers transportation and mobility issues across Southern California. She was part of the team of reporters awarded the Pulitzer Prize in breaking news for coverage of the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino. Before joining The Times in 2012, Nelson wrote for the Boston Globe, the Tampa Bay Times and the Los Angeles Daily News. Laura grew up in suburban Kansas City in a family of journalists and graduated from the University of Southern California.

California state senators pitch $1 billion in new relief for low-income housing and homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/politics/essential/la-pol-ca-essential-politics-may-2018-housing-homeless-democrats-legislature-1-1526508559-htmlstory.html

LIAM DILLON

MAY 17, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Statistical error inflated last year's homeless count by more than 2,700

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-count-correction-20180518-story.html

DOUG SMITH

MAY 18, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Tougher work rules for food stamps won't help poor people — or save much money

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-snap-farm-bill-20180518-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

MAY 18, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Kaiser Permanente to commit $200 million to help communities reduce homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-na-pol-kaiser-homelessness-20180518-story.html

NOAM N. LEVEY
WASHINGTON

MAY 18, 2018

Noam N. Levey writes about national healthcare policy out of Washington, DC. He covered passage of the 2010 Affordable Care Act and has written extensively about the landmark law and reported on its implementation from around the country. A former investigative and political reporter, he is a Boston native and a graduate of Princeton University. He joined the newspaper in 2003 and has reported from Washington since 2006.

Faced with rallies opposing a temporary shelter in his district, council president Herb Wesson holds his own

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-wesson-homeless-rally-20180518-story.html

VICTORIA KIM

MAY 18, 2018

Victoria Kim is a Metro reporter for the Los Angeles Times. Since joining the paper in 2007, she has covered the state and federal courts and the Korean community in Los Angeles. Her work has included investigations on the cover-up of the sex abuse scandal in the Los Angeles Archdiocese, killing of unarmed suspects by the Inglewood police, underpaid workers in the garment district and unaccredited law schools in California. She

has previously written for the Associated Press in South Korea and West Africa, as well as the Financial Times in New York. Victoria was raised in Seoul, South Korea, and graduated from Harvard University.

Demonstrators march in Koreatown to protest planned temporary homeless shelter

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-koreatown-protest-20180519-story.html

CITY NEWS SERVICE

MAY 19, 2018

Stop fighting the Koreatown homeless shelter

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-koreatown-shelter-fight-20180518-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

MAY 19, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

How the humble camping tent symbolizes our failure on homelessness — and promises a solution to it

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-graham-homeless-tent-20180513-story.html

WADE GRAHAM

MAY 20, 2018

Wade Graham teaches urban and environmental policy at Pepperdine University's School of Public Policy. His most recent book is "Dream Cities: Seven Urban Ideas That Shape the World."

Amid booing, Koreatown shelter plan moves forward at City Hall

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-shelter-20180522-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

MAY 22, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Southern California's median home price hits a record $520,000 despite rising mortgage rates

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-home-prices-20180523-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI

MAY 23, 2018

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Sleeping in public is taboo. Unless you're young, white and privileged

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-reiss-prohibitions-on-public-sleeping-20180524-story.html

BENJAMIN REISS

MAY 24, 2018

Benjamin Reiss is a professor and chair of the English department at Emory University. He is the author of "Wild Nights, How Taming Sleep Created Our Restless World."

There's Koreatown. There's Little Tokyo. So why can't Leimert Park be Africa Town? Or Wakanda?

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-africa-town-20180525-story.html

ANGEL JENNINGS

MAY 25, 2018

Angel Jennings is a reporter for the metro section of the Los Angeles Times. She covers issues that affect residents in South Los Angeles. Since joining The Times in 2011, Angel has written for the Business section and covered education. She is a native of Washington, D.C., and graduated from the University of Nebraska.

New York is ripping up the playbook on how it shelters the homeless

http://www.latimes.com/nation/la-na-new-york-homeless-20180525-story.html

NINA AGRAWAL

NEW YORK CITY

MAY 25, 2018

Nina Agrawal is a staff writer for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported for WLRN-Miami Herald News and for the Latin American affairs magazine Americas Quarterly. A Southern California native, Agrawal is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism and School of International and Public Affairs.

Westwood students, community leaders vote to create new neighborhood council after heated debate

http://www.latimes.com/la-bio-alejandra-reyes-velarde-staff.html

ALEJANDRA REYES-VELARDE

MAY 26, 2018

Alejandra Reyes-Velarde started as a Metpro reporter at the Los Angeles Times in 2017. She previously wrote for the San Francisco Business Times and covered local news and crime for the Sacramento Bee. She received her bachelor's degree in communication studies from UCLA, where she worked at the student-run Daily Bruin. Originally from Duarte, Calif., Reyes is a native Spanish speaker.

Costa Mesa drops plan for mobile restrooms for homeless people based on business survey

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-oc-homeless-restrooms-20180526-story.html

LUKE MONEY

MAY 26, 2018

Luke Money is the Costa Mesa City Hall reporter for the Daily Pilot. He joined the Pilot in March 2016 after more than three years covering education, politics and government for the Santa Clarita Valley Signal. He earned his bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona, where he was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, The Arizona Daily Wildcat. (714) 966-4624.

It took more than a decade to open public bathrooms on skid row. After three months, they're already gone

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-bathroom-shutdown-20180529-story.html

GALE HOLLAND

MAY 29, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

2018 Greater Los Angeles Homeless Count Shows First Decrease in Four Years

https://www.socalgrantmakers.org/news/2018-greater-los-angeles-homeless-count-shows-first-decrease-four-years#:~:text=The%202018%20Homeless%20Count%20showed,Los%20Angeles%20County%20experiencing%20homelessness.

For more information visit www.lahsa.org.

2018-greater-los-angeles-homeless-count-presentation.pdf

180531HomelessCou
nt-HC18-Results-FIN

Funding Issue Area & Geographic Regions

MAY 31, 2018

Homelessness dips in L.A. and countywide, but more people are living on the streets for the first time

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-count-20180531-story.html

DOUG SMITH & GALE HOLLAND & DAKOTA SMITH

MAY 31, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News and L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

CEQA was designed to protect the environment, not to fight housing for homeless people

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-psh-ordinance-lawsuit-20180531-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

MAY 31, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Here's how easy it is to block a homeless housing project in L.A.

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-housing-letters-20180531-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

MAY 31, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

In defense of Orange County's 'NIMBY' stance on homelessness

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-spitzer-homelessnes-oc-20180531-story.html

TODD SPITZER

MAY 31, 2018

Orange County Supervisor Todd Spitzer's district includes parts of Santa Ana, Anaheim, Irvine, Tustin, Orange and Yorba Linda.

There are fewer homeless people in L.A. County — but the problem remains grim and unacceptable

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-2018-homeless-count-better-20180601-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

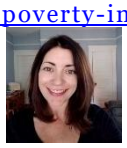
JUN 1, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

U.N.'s poverty and human rights special rapporteur finds

U.S. policies reward wealthy, punish poor

http://www.latimes.com/nation/la-na-un-poverty-inequality-report-20180602-htmlstory.html



JENNY JARVIE
ATLANTA
JUN 2, 2018

Special Correspondent in Atlanta for The Los Angeles Times.

Los Angeles tenants increasingly engaging in rent strikes amid housing crisis

https://www.washingtonpost.com/national/los-angeles-tenants-increasingly-engaging-in-rent-strikes-amid-housing-crisis/2018/06/02/6b91c340-65af-11e8-a768-ed043e33f1dc_story.html?utm_term=.fe3d10642b78

ROB KUZNIA
JUN 2, 2018

Rob Kuznia is a freelance writer based in Los Angeles and is a frequent contributor to The Washington Post. He joined the communications department of USC Shoah Foundation as publicist last fall. Today, he is celebrating a major accomplishment from his previous life as a journalist: a Pulitzer Prize for Local Reporting. Kuznia was a reporter at the Daily Breeze newspaper, which covers the South Bay area of Los Angeles, from 2010-2014.

Federal judge tours O.C. armory as he works toward homeless solution

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-oc-homeless-20180605-story.html

BEN BRAZIL
JUN 5, 2018

Ben Brazil is a features writer for TimesOC. He previously covered Huntington Beach for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Daily Pilot in September 2016, he was a reporter for the City News Service, a Southern California-based news service. Brazil earned his bachelor's degree in anthropology at UC Berkeley. (714) 356-1396

L.A. County inches toward a final decision on Tejon Ranch development

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-centennial-tejon-ranch-20180606-story.html

NINA AGRAWAL
JUN 6, 2018

Nina Agrawal is a staff writer for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported for WLRN-Miami Herald News and for the Latin American affairs magazine Americas Quarterly. A Southern California native, Agrawal is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism and School of International and Public Affairs.

Many people work hard to avoid the homeless. These volunteers embrace them

http://www.latimes.com/projects/la-me-homeless-volunteers/#nt=oft-Single%20Chain~Flex%20Feature~hp-centerpiece-chain~homeless-330am-duplicate~~1~yes-art~curated~curatedpage

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUN 7, 2018
Photography by GENARO MOLINA

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential Californianewsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

A Venice couple is housing homeless people, one small building at a time

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-shared-homeless-housing-20180608-story.html

DOUG SMITH
JUN 8, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Boost in spending for homelessness in budget deal reached by governor, legislative leaders

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-state-budget-deal-20180608-story.html

LIAM DILLON & JOHN MYERS
SACRAMENTO
JUN 8, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

John Myers joined the Los Angeles Times as Sacramento bureau chief in 2015 after more than two decades in radio and televisionnews, much of that as an award-winning reportercovering statehouse policy and politics. During a decade of work for San Francisco's NPR affiliate, his unique online projects included everything from one of Sacramento's original politicsblogs to California's first politics podcast. He also served as the moderator of gubernatorial debates in 2014 and 2010. Often cited by state and national news organizations as one of Sacramento's top journalists, he's a graduate of Duke University and the University of California, Berkeley.

The First Baptist Church has closed, a symbol of Venice's shrinking black population

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-lopez-venice-first-baptist-church-20180608-story.html

ROBERT J. LOPEZ
JUN 8, 2018

Robert J. Lopez no longer works for the Los Angeles Times. The veteran investigative reporter was part of a team that won the 2011 Pulitzer Prize for public service for stories that uncovered alleged corruption in the city of Bell. He also helped run L.A. Now, The Times' breaking news blog. A Los Angeles native, he has taught journalism and social media to reporters, students & academics in Latin America, the Caribbean & Middle East.

They're sick, traumatized, malnourished and transient — what child poverty looks like in Los Angeles

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-child-poverty-06092018-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
JUN 9, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times

best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Encampments take root in South L.A. Here's why clearing them out is so difficult

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-broadway-homeless-20180610-story.html

DOUG SMITH

JUN 10, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Seattle repeals tax on big companies after pressure from Amazon and others

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-amazon-tax-seattle-20180612-story.html

ASSOCIATED PRESS

JUN 12, 2018

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

High cost of housing drives up homeless rates, UCLA study indicates

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-ucla-anderson-forecast-20180613-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI

JUN 13, 2018

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

He never gave up on Santa Barbara's homeless people, even as many looked the other away

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-williams-outreach-06132018-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ

JUN 13, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

3 O.C. cities propose shelters to help serve growing homeless problem

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-oc-homeless-shelters-20180615-story.html

ANH DO

JUN 15, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

Add swimming to the list of things black people apparently still can't do without being harassed

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/la-ol-enter-the-fray-add-swimming-to-the-list-of-things-black-1529099285-htmlstory.html

CARLA HALL

JUN 15, 2018

Carla Hall is an editorial board member who writes about homelessness, reproductive rights, popular culture, animal welfare, and human rights in Asia and Africa, among other topics. Before joining the board, she was a general assignment reporter for the Los

Angeles Times' California section. She previously worked for the Washington Post's Style section, where she juggled writing with acting roles in small theaters & even a couple of TV shows. She has a bachelor's degree in the history of science from Harvard University.

L.A. plan to 'gentrify' skid row will oust poor residents, advocates say

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-skid-row-zoning-20180615-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
JUN 15, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Californians will make a big decision on rent control in November

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-rent-control-ballot-20180615-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
JUN 15, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Hundreds celebrate Juneteenth in Leimert Park for a day of fun and remembrance

https://www.latimes.com/books/la-ca-jc-aspergers-children-20180615-story.html

ANGEL JENNINGS
JUN 16, 2018

Angel Jennings is a reporter for the metro section of the Los Angeles Times. She covers issues that affect residents in South Los Angeles. Since joining The Times in 2011, Angel has written for the Business section and covered education. She is a native of Washington, D.C., and graduated from the University of Nebraska.

L.A. lawmakers face opposition over homeless shelter plans

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-housing-reaction-20180618-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

JUN 18, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Garcetti says L.A. can resume disputed ban on overnight sidewalk sleeping

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-sidewalk-sleeping-20180622-story.html

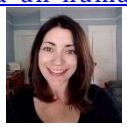
EMILY ALPERT REYES

JUN 22, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

U.N.'s poverty monitor says U.S. is 'like the kid who takes his football and goes home'

http://www.latimes.com/nation/la-na-un-human-rights-report-20180622-story.html



JENNY JARVIE
ATLANTA

JUN 22, 2018

Special Correspondent in Atlanta for The Los Angeles Times.

Trump's policies aren't all outliers. They reflect a hardening of the American heart toward our neediest

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-trump-social-safety-net-poverty-20180623-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JUN 23, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Well-meaning proposals to change California's mental health law fall short

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-grave-disability-20180623-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JUN 23, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Lawyer duo saw a need and now their nonprofit firm is fighting for the homeless in O.C.

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-oc-homeless-crisis-20180624-story.html

BEN BRAZIL

JUN 24, 2018

Ben Brazil is a features writer for TimesOC. He previously covered Huntington Beach for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Daily Pilot in September 2016, he was a reporter for City News Service, a Southern California-based news service. Brazil earned his bachelor's degree in anthropology at UC Berkeley. (714) 356-1396

It's time for L.A. to put up or shut about building denser housing around transit

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-expo-transit-plan-20180625-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JUN 25, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

The last thing L.A. should be spending resources on is rousting homeless people from the sidewalks

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-jones-settlement-done-20180626-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JUN 26, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Santa Clarita enacts new restrictions on homeless people: No sitting on sidewalks or sleeping in libraries

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-santa-clarita-homeless-laws-20180627-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH

JUN 27, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

City Council approves hotly contested overhaul of South L.A. mall

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-baldwin-hills-mall-20180627-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

JUN 27, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Californians face November decision on $2-billion spending plan for homeless housing

http://www.latimes.com/politics/essential/la-pol-ca-essential-politics-may-2018-californians-face-november-decision-on-1530130139-htmlstory.html#nt=card

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO

JUN 27, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

L.A. councilman to look at alternative site for Koreatown shelter

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-koreatown-shelter-20180627-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES&VICTORIA KIM

JUN 28, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Victoria Kim is a Metro reporter for the Los Angeles Times. Since joining the paper in 2007, she has covered the state and federal courts and the Korean community in Los Angeles. Her work has included investigations on the cover-up of the sex abuse scandal in the Los Angeles Archdiocese, killing of unarmed suspects by the Inglewood police, underpaid workers in the garment district and unaccredited law schools in California. She has previously written for the Associated Press in South Korea and West Africa, as well as the Financial Times in New York. Victoria was raised in Seoul, South Korea, and graduated from Harvard University.

L.A. City Council presses ahead with plan for homeless shelters

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-shelters-consider-20180629-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES &DAKOTA SMITH & VICTORIA KIM

JUN 29, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Victoria Kim is a Metro reporter for the Los Angeles Times. Since joining the paper in 2007, she has covered the state and federal courts and the Korean community in Los Angeles. Her work has included investigations on the cover-up of the sex abuse scandal in the Los Angeles Archdiocese, killing of unarmed suspects by the Inglewood police, underpaid workers in the garment district and unaccredited law schools in California. She has previously written for the Associated Press in South Korea and West Africa, as well as the Financial Times in New York. Victoria was raised in Seoul, South Korea, and graduated from Harvard University.

Protesters demonstrate outside L.A. mayor's house, call for end to homelessness and abolishment of ICE

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-ice-garcetti-protest-20180629-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH

JUN 30, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Sure, we can revisit where to put the Koreatown homeless shelter — just so long as it actually gets built

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-koreatown-shelter-revisited-20180630-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JUN 30, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

San Diego officials say new housing study will help them find solutions to crisis

http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/politics/sd-me-housing-plan-20180627-story.html

DAVID GARRICK

JUL 1, 2018

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

Silver Lake Medical Center to pay $550,000 settlement in patient-dumping case, L.A. officials say

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-me-patient-dumping-20180702-story.html

ALEJANDRA REYES-VELARDE

JUL 2, 2018

Alejandra Reyes-Velarde started as a Metpro reporter at the Los Angeles Times in 2017. She previously wrote for the San Francisco Business Times and covered local news and crime for the Sacramento Bee. She received her bachelor's degree in communication studies from UCLA, where she worked at the student-run Daily Bruin. Originally from Duarte, Calif., Reyes is a native Spanish speaker.

L.A. councilman among arrestees at protest over splitting families at border

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-councilman-protest-20180702-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES

JUL 2, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting

L.A. will allow more dense development near five Expo Line stations

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-expo-line-density-20180703-story.html

LAURA J. NELSON

JUL 3, 2018

Laura J. Nelson covers transportation and mobility issues across Southern California. She was part of the team of reporters awarded the Pulitzer Prize in breaking news for coverage of the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino. Before joining The Times in 2012, Nelson wrote for the Boston Globe, the Tampa Bay Times and the Los Angeles Daily News. Laura grew up in suburban Kansas City in a family of journalists and graduated from the University of Southern California.

Proposed San Diego law would prohibit landlord bias against people with federal housing vouchers

http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/politics/sd-me-housing-bias-20180628-story.html

DAVID GARRICK

JUL 2, 2018

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

He handed water to homeless people when temps topped 100. Some Silver Lake neighbors jeered, others cheered

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-water-homeless-20180711-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ

JUL 11, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called “The Soloist,” which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez’s television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

More sidewalk tents, but fewer people living in them? The 2018 homeless count's new math

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-count-analysis-20180711-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH & DOUG SMITH

JUL 15, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

San Francisco to vote on taxing large companies to help the homeless

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-san-francisco-homeless-tax-20180717-story.html

ASSOCIATED PRESS

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

First of Garcetti-backed homeless shelters nears opening, with a $700,000 deck

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-garcetti-shelters-20180717-story.html#

DAKOTA SMITH

JUL 17, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

County launches online system to connect homeless people with assistance

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-outreach-portal-20180719-story.html

DOUG SMITH
JUL 19, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Developer tests a new way to fund housing for the homeless: private financing

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-flyaway-homes-20180720-story.html

DOUG SMITH
JUL 19, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

22% surge in number of older homeless people catches L.A. officials off guard

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-older-adults-20180719-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
JUL 19, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael

Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Hard times, through the eyes of three children who dream of better days

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-child-poverty-20180721-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
JUL 21, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Lawsuit demands L.A. eliminate 'pocket veto' on homeless housing

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-housing-lawsuit-20180726-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
JUL 26, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Give me shelter — but not at double the cost

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-shelter-budget-20180727-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUL 27, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

California housing crisis podcast: Should California emulate Seattle to fix its affordability problems?

http://www.latimes.com/politics/essential/la-pol-ca-essential-politics-may-2018-california-housing-crisis-podcast-1532707913-htmlstory.html

LIAM DILLON& MATT LEVIN
SACRAMENTO
JUL 27, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Matt Levin is the data dude for CALmatters. His work entails distilling complex policy topics into easily digestible charts and graphs, finding and writing original stories from data, running correlations for no reason, and yelling at his computer for something he did wrong in his code. Matt is a former research associate for the Public Policy Institute of California, where he specialized in poverty and social policy. He has reported for KQED's The California Report, PBS Frontline, and Private Equity International Magazine. He has a Master's in Public Policy from UCLA and an MS in Journalism from USC, but he'll always consider himself a Cal bear. Although he hates the phrase "wonk out", he will happily talk about your regression model with you.

Attorneys for homeless ask judge to bar three O.C. cities from enforcing anti-camping laws

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-anticamping-20180728-story.html

HANNAH FRY
JUL 28, 2018

Hannah Fry is the public safety reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in August 2013, she had two stints covering Costa Mesa as an intern for the Orange County Register and writing about the restaurant industry for the Fast Food Maven blog. While attending Chapman University, she was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, the Panther. (714) 966-4632

A 'unique' opportunity for investors spells mass eviction for tenants

http://www.latimes.com/projects/la-fi-evictions/#

ANDREW KHOURI
JUL 29, 2018
Credits: Times researcher Scott Wilson contributed to this report. Produced by Vanessa Martínez. Graphics by PriyaKrishnakumar.

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Living in a beat-up Jeep after mounting hardship, a homeless veteran and his wife cling to hope, waiting for a place to call home

http://www.latimes.com/local/la-me-ln-homeless-and-waiting-20180729-htmlstory.html

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUL 29, 2018

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential Californianewsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Millions of Californians are poor, and they don't always live where you'd expect

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-road-map-poverty-report-20180729-story.html

JOHN MYERS
SACRAMENTO
JUL 29, 2018

John Myers joined the Los Angeles Times as Sacramento bureau chief in 2015 after more than two decades in radio and televisionnews, much of that as an award-winning reportercovering statehouse policy and politics. During a decade of work for San Francisco's NPR affiliate, his unique online projects included everything from one of Sacramento's original politicsblogs to California's first politics podcast. He also served as the moderator of gubernatorial debates in 2014 and 2010. Often cited by state and national news organizations as one of Sacramento's top journalists, he's a graduate of Duke University and the University of California, Berkeley.

Architects were asked to design appealing homeless shelters on a $1-million budget. Here's what they came up with

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-shelter-plans-20180730-story.html

DOUG SMITH
JUL 30, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North

Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

L.A. looks at former museum and factory sites for downtown homeless shelters

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-skid-row-shelter-20180731-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
JUL 31, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

L.A. City Council members don't deserve unilateral veto power over homeless projects they don't like

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-housing-letter-lawsuit-20180801-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
AUG 1, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

We are throwaways

http://www.latimes.com/projects/la-me-oc-homeless-couple/#nt=oft-Single%20Chain~Flex%20Feature~hp-centerpiece-chain~homeless-356a~~1~yes-art~curated~curatedpage

ANH DO
AUG 2, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

I talked about racism with 10 strangers over dinner. It did not go well

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-widatalla-racism-dinner-20180802-story.html

NADRA WIDATALLA
AUG 2, 2018

NadraWidatalla is a writer and producer living in Los Angeles.

Judge pushes for more beds to help resolve housing for Orange County's homeless

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-oc-homeless-hearing-20180803-story.html

ANH DO
AUG 3, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

After protests and talk of a recall, Wesson and Korean American community agree on shelter site

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-koreatown-homeless-20180803-story.html

VICTORIA KIM
AUG 3, 2018

Victoria Kim is a Metro reporter for the Los Angeles Times. Since joining the paper in 2007, she has covered the state and federal courts and the Korean community in Los Angeles. Her work has included investigations on the cover-up of the sex abuse scandal in the Los Angeles Archdiocese, killing of unarmed suspects by the Inglewood police, underpaid workers in the garment district and unaccredited law schools in California. She has previously written for the Associated Press in South Korea and West Africa, as well as the Financial Times in New York. Victoria was raised in Seoul, South Korea, and graduated from Harvard University.

As L.A. vowed to stop apartments from becoming hotels, this company made it a business

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-ginosi-rentals-20180804-htmlstory.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES&ANDREW KHOURI
AUG 4, 2018
Times researcher Scott Wilson contributed to this report.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting

on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Leimert Plaza Park's 'beautification' will fence in the spiritual center of black L.A.

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-kaplan-leimert-park-beautification-20180805-story.html

ERIN AUBRY KAPLAN
AUG 5, 2018

Erin Aubry Kaplan is a Los Angeles Times contributing writer to Opinion.

It's cruel and counterproductive to bar pets at homeless and low-income housing

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-pet-policy-ordinance-20180807-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
AUG 7, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. County to test new efforts to assist people living in vehicles

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-vehicle-dwelling-20180807-story.html

NINA AGRAWAL
AUG 7, 2018

Nina Agrawal is a staff writer for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported for WLRN-Miami Herald News and for the Latin American affairs magazine Americas Quarterly. A Southern California native, Agrawal is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism and School of International and Public Affairs.

Art galleries are leaving Boyle Heights, but more anti-gentrification battles loom on the horizon

http://www.latimes.com/entertainment/arts/miranda/la-et-cam-gentrification-protests-future-of-boyle-heights-20180808-story.html

CAROLINA A. MIRANDA
AUG 8, 2018

Carolina A. Miranda is a Los Angeles Times columnist covering art, architecture and urban design, along with various other facets of culture in Los Angeles. Her work often looks at how the arts intersect with politics, gender and race — from the ways in which designers are rethinking the nature of monuments to the ways in which art intersects with development and gentrification. She is a regular contributor to KCRW's "Press Play" and was a winner of the 2017 Rabkin Prize in Visual Arts Journalism.

Zoning Boyle Heights: What an 'innovation district' could mean for the neighborhood

http://www.latimes.com/entertainment/arts/miranda/la-et-cam-zoning-boyle-heights-20180807-story.html

CAROLINA A. MIRANDA
Aug 8, 2018

Carolina A. Miranda is a Los Angeles Times columnist covering art, architecture and urban design, along with various other facets of culture in Los Angeles. Her work often looks at how the arts intersect with politics, gender and race — from the ways in which designers are rethinking the nature of monuments to the ways in which art intersects with development and gentrification. She is a regular contributor to KCRW's "Press Play" and was a winner of the 2017 Rabkin Prize in Visual Arts Journalism.

How L.A. can gain housing (and transit ridership) without infuriating the neighbors

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-shoup-graduated-density-zoning-20180809-story.html

This OpEd is adapted from a longer article in the Journal of Planning Education and Research.

DONALD SHOUP
AUG 9, 2018

Donald Curran Shoup is a distinguished research professor of urban planning at UCLA's Luskin School of Public Affairsand a Georgist economist.He is widely regarded as an expert in the economics of parking.

Dog park opens for residents of skid row homeless center

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-skid-row-dog-park-20180810-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
AUG 10, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

After years of illness, hardships and homelessness, the McCues finally have a place to call home

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-the-mccues-get-a-home-20180812-story.html

BENJAMIN ORESKES
AUG 12, 2018

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential Californianewsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

At UC Santa Cruz, a housing shortage pits the need for beds against a much-loved meadow

http://www.latimes.com/local/education/la-me-edu-uc-santa-cruz-housing-squeeze-20180812-story.html

TERESA WATANABE
SANTA CRUZ
AUG 12, 2018

Teresa Watanabe covers education for the Los Angeles Times. Since joining the Times in 1989, she has covered immigration, ethnic communities, religion, Pacific Rim business and served as Tokyo correspondent and bureau chief. She also covered Asia, national affairs and state government for the San Jose Mercury News and wrote editorials for the Los Angeles Herald Examiner. A Seattle native, she graduated from USC in journalism and in East Asian Languages and Culture.

Plan to demolish rent-controlled units for affordable housing in Westlake sparks backlash

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-westlake-prop-hhh-20180813-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH
AUG 13, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

San Diego revamping business incentives to boost transparency, low-income neighborhoods

HTTP://WWW.SANDIEGOUNIONTRIBUNE.COM/NEWS/POLITICS/SD-ME-BUSINESS-INCENTIVES-20180813-STORY.HTML

DAVID GARRICK

SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE
AUG 13, 2018

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

L.A. County Supervisors approve temporary rent control ordinance for mobile homes

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-rent-control-mobile-homes-20180814-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI
AUG 14, 2018

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

How to get everyone to agree on a new site for homeless housing in Koreatown? Community buy-in

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-new-koreatown-shelter-site-20180814-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
AUG 14, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. County to expand mobile shower program for homeless people

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-shower-trailers-20180814-story.html

NINA AGRAWAL
AUG 14, 2018

Nina Agrawal is a staff writer for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported for WLRN-Miami Herald News and for the Latin American affairs magazine Americas Quarterly. A Southern California native, Agrawal is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism and School of International and Public Affairs.

Housing crisis prompts San Diego to pursue 'inclusionary' legislation opposed by developers

http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/politics/sd-me-housing-law-20180818-story.html

DAVID GARRICK
SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE
AUG 18, 2018

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

Is it just me, or does Los Angeles feel a lot less safe these days?

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-popescu-hollywood-danger-20180821-story.html

ADAM POPESCU
AUG 21, 2018

Popescu holds a master's degree in journalism from the S.I. Newhouse School of Public Communications at Syracuse University, and a BA in creative writing from Pitzer College. He is a writer and journalist whose work has appeared in The New York Times, Washington Post, Bloomberg Businessweek, Vanity Fair, National Geographic, Conde Nast Traveler, Marketplace, Playboy, Fast Company, Scientific American, Outside, The Guardian, New Scientist, Los Angeles Magazine, and others.

Van Nuys apartment owner drops plan to convert affordable units to market rate

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-san-regis-lawsuit-20180822-story.html

DOUG SMITH
AUG 22, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Judge orders San Diego to stop ticketing homeless living in vehicles

http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/politics/sd-me-homeless-vehicle-20180822-story.html

DAVID GARRICK

SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE
AUG 22,2018

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

Stop hanging bench warrants over the heads of L.A.'s homeless people

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-bench-warrants-20180828-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
AUG 28, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

A judge's marathon training helps people rise from skid row. Why not try more small programs?

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-friedersdorf-skid-row-marathon-20180829-story.html

CONOR FRIEDERSDORF
AUG 29, 2018

ConorFriedersdorf is a contributing writer to Opinion, a staff writer at the Atlantic and founding editor of the Best of Journalism, a newsletter that curates exceptional nonfiction.

If we intend to clear the homeless from fire danger zones, then we need to have housing for them

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-fire-danger-20180831-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
AUG 31, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Homeless people at almost every L.A. landmark illustrates the depth of the problem

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-homeless-landmarks-20180902-htmlstory.html

LUIS SINCO
AUG 31,2018

Luis Sinco has been a staff photojournalist at the Los Angeles Times since 1997. His career started at small, ethnic community newspapers in Seattle and Los Angeles. While at The Times, Sinco was part of three Pulitzer Prize-winning teams: for coverage of the 1994 Northridge earthquake, the 2004 California wildfires and the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, Calif. He was a Pulitzer Prize finalist for his photo coverage of the battle of Fallujah. Pictures of the Year International, the National Press Photographers Assn. Best of Photojournalism and the Sidney Hillman Foundation have also recognized his work. Sinco emigrated from the Philippines as a child and grew up in the Pacific Northwest. He has a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Washington.

Monorails, affordable homes, maybe personal blimps? Our readers redesign Los Angeles

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-better-worse-follow-20180901-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
SEP 1, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

L.A. council members make uneven progress on homeless housing

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-hhh-progress-20180903-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
SEP 3, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Homeless people in California, Western states cannot be prosecuted for sleeping outside if shelter access is lacking, court rules

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-9th-circuit-20180904-story.html

MAURA DOLAN
SAN FRANCISCO
SEP 4, 2018

Maura Dolan is the California-based legal affairs writer for the Los Angeles Times. She covers the California Supreme Court and the U.S. 9th Circuit Court of Appeals. A California native, she graduated from UC Berkeley and has worked in Washington and Los Angeles for The Times. She is now based in San Francisco.

Advocates hail ruling that restricts criminalizing homeless sleeping; Garcetti sees 'not much' effect on L.A.

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-sleeping-ban-20180905-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES&DAKOTA SMITH&ANH DO
SEP 5, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

The first of L.A.'s temporary shelters is about to open. 'We have to do something today,' Garcetti says

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-bridge-home-homeless-20180905-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
SEP 5, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Attention Western U.S.: You finally have to stop punishing homeless people for being homeless

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-boise-decision-homeless-20180906-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 6, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

California is sitting on hundreds of millions of dollars for mental health programs. Let's put it to use

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-mental-health-funding-20180910-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 10, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. County to consider temporary measure to cap rent increases

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-rent-control-20180911-story.html

NINA AGRAWAL
SEP 11, 2018

Nina Agrawal is a staff writer for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported for WLRN-Miami Herald News and for the Latin American affairs magazine Americas Quarterly. A Southern California native, Agrawal is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism and School of International and Public Affairs.

Times staff writer Andrew Khouri contributed to this report.

L.A. County approves temporary rent stabilization policy

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-rent-increases-20180911-story.html

NINA AGRAWAL
SEP 11, 2018

Nina Agrawal is a staff writer for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported for WLRN-Miami Herald News and for the Latin American affairs magazine Americas Quarterly. A Southern California native, Agrawal is a graduate of the University of

Pennsylvania and Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism and School of International and Public Affairs.

Rent control isn't the answer to California's housing crisis, but it could help. Yes on Prop 10

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-endorsement-proposition-10-20180915-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 15, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Making homelessness a crime is no way for Los Angeles to fix its crisis

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-myers-criminalizing-homelessness-in-los-angeles-20180914-story.html

SHAYLY R. MYERS
SEP 14, 2018

Shayla Myers is an attorney in the Housing and Communities workgroup at the Legal Aid Foundation of Los Angeles. At LAFLA, she primarily focuses on issues related to housing and homelessness. Shayla litigates cases in state and federal court on behalf of low-income tenants, people who are homeless, and community organizations. In 2016, she was one of the lead attorneys in litigation against the City of Los Angeles, which resulted in an injunction preventing the seizure and destruction of homeless individuals' belongings. In 2017, she successfully challenged a long-standing practice of the Los Angeles Police Department to refuse to produce court records, as required by the California Public Records Act. Prior to joining the Legal Aid Foundation, she was a Skadden Fellow at the Los Angeles LGBT Center and then an associate at a Plaintiff's side Civil Rights Firm in Los Angeles. Shayla clerked for the Honorable Sandra Segal Ikuta on the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals, and graduated Order of the Coif from UCLA Law School, with concentrations in Public Interest Law and Policy and Critical Race Studies. Before attending law school, Shayla coordinated an advocacy program and hotline for sexual assault survivors in Albuquerque, New Mexico, where she grew up.

Face to face with the homeless

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-slevin-photo-essay-homeless-20180916-htmlstory.html

DEREK SLEVIN
SEP 16, 2018
See video**here.**

Derek Slevin is a results-oriented senior recruiter and manager possessing more than 18 years of professional recruiting experience. Strong abilities to recruit, lead and collaborate with teams to exceed goals and deliverables in dynamic and fast-paced environments. Proven success in building and sustaining strong relationships across multiple levels within the organization. He is also a Rancho Bernardo-based photographer who spent three years doing portraits of homeless senior citizens along the West Coast. He learned a few things along the way. His images will be on display at the Senior Community Center downtown.

What's the endgame for Eric Garcetti's homeless shelters?

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-shelters-endgame-20180917-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 17. 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Tenants got a rare chance to come back after being evicted — but most didn't

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-right-to-return-20180917-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
SEP 17, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Three homeless men in critical condition after baseball bat attacks in downtown L.A.

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-beatings-20180917-story.html

JAMES QUEALLY
SEP 17, 2018

James Queally writes about crime & policing in Southern California. Since coming to The Times he has also traveled to Ferguson, Mo., and Cleveland to cover large-scale protests involving police use-of-force and the 2016 election. A Brooklyn native, he came to The Times in 2014 after covering crime and police news for the Star-Ledger in New Jersey. In that time he profiled Frank Lucas, the drug kingpin who inspired the film “American Gangster,” and wrote a series of stories that revealed how the state’s largest police departments failed to solve thousands of nonfatal shootings, which led to policy changes.

Hollywood Homeless Shelter Greenlit By City

https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/hollywood-homeless-shelter-greenlit-by-city/ar-BBNwFtl?ocid=ientp

CALIFORNIA NEWS WIRE SERVICES
SEP 18, 2018

Could not find source info for this service.

Business improvement districts are 'anti-homeless,' new UC Berkeley report says

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-uc-berkeley-bid-report-20180917-story.html

DOUG SMITH
SEP 18, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Is L.A.'s homeless population closer to 100,000? Nonprofit offers an alternative view of the data

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-data-20180918-story.html

DOUG SMITH
SEP 18, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Want real rent control? Make landlords live alongside their tenants

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-arellano-prop-10-landlords-20180919-story.html

GUSTAVO ARELLANO
SEP 19, 2018

Gustavo Arellano is the former publisher and editor of Orange County's alternative weekly *OC Weekly*, and the author of the column *¡Ask a Mexican!*, which is syndicated nationally.[1][2][3] Arellano has won numerous awards for the column, including the 2006 and 2008 Best Non-Political Column in a large-circulation weekly from the Association of Alternative Newsweeklies, the 2007 Presidents Award from the Los Angeles Press Club and an Impacto Award from the National Hispanic Media Coalition, and a 2008 Latino Spirit award from the California Latino Legislative Caucus.

Last year, she was sleeping in her car. Today she's proof homeless stories can have happy endings

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-shimatsu-home-20180919-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
SEP 19, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Homeless man found beaten to death under Santa Monica Pier days after similar attacks in downtown L.A.

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-santa-monica-pier-murder-20180920-story.html

JAMES QUEALLY
SEP 20. 2018

James Queally writes about crime & policing in Southern California. Since coming to The Times he has also traveled to Ferguson, Mo., and Cleveland to cover large-scale protests involving police use-of-force and the 2016 election. A Brooklyn native, he came to The Times in 2014 after covering crime and police news for the Star-Ledger in New Jersey. In that time he profiled Frank Lucas, the drug kingpin who inspired the film "American Gangster," and wrote a series of stories that revealed how the state's largest police departments failed to solve thousands of nonfatal shootings, which led to policy changes.

After years of dramatic increases, rents are finally showing signs of slowing

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-rent-slowdown-20180921-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI
SEP 21, 2018

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School

for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

2 homeless men die after DTLA attacks; detectives probe link to body found under Santa Monica Pier

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-santa-monica-pier-murder-20180920-story.html

JAMES QUEALLY
SEP 21, 2018

James Queally writes about crime & policing in Southern California. Since coming to The Times he has also traveled to Ferguson, Mo., and Cleveland to cover large-scale protests involving police use-of-force and the 2016 election. A Brooklyn native, he came to The Times in 2014 after covering crime and police news for the Star-Ledger in New Jersey. In that time he profiled Frank Lucas, the drug kingpin who inspired the film "American Gangster," and wrote a series of stories that revealed how the state's largest police departments failed to solve thousands of nonfatal shootings, which led to policy changes.

Plan to aid expansion of Midway City shelters at a standstill over funding as H.B. works to help homeless 'make a meaningful change'

http://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/tn-dpt-me-hb-homeless-20180921-story.html

PRISCELLA VEGA
DAILY PILOT
SEP 21, 2018

Priscella Vega is the Huntington Beach reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in February 2017, she worked for the Daily Breeze covering the Palos Verdes Peninsula and for the Long Beach Press-Telegram as a general assignment intern. She earned her journalism degree from Cal State Long Beach. (714) 966-4617

Gov. Brown signs bill cracking down on L.A. 'veto' for homeless housing

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-housing-letter-20180927-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
SEP 27, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Proposition 10: Vote no on rent control, a 'solution' that worsens housing crisis

http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/opinion/editorials/sd-prop-10-rent-control-20180913-story.html

THE SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 13, 2018

Matthew T. Hall is the editorial and opinion director at The San Diego Union-Tribune, where he has worked since 2001. He manages the Ideas and Opinion section, writing and editing editorials, and overseeing op-ed commentary, letters to the editor and a blog called "The Conversation," which uses social media and the internet to report the news of the day in immersive, dynamic and often funny ways. He previously managed the newsroom's social media, compiled its Essential California newsletter and created and wrote "The Conversation." Before that, he was a metro columnist who wrote four columns a week and a reporter who covered San Diego neighborhoods, city politics, the Chargers' stadium search, the Padres' TV fiasco and east and north San Diego County. He has been named blogger, feature writer and critic of the year by the San Diego chapter of the Society of Professional Journalists and blogger and columnist of the year by the San Diego Press Club. He graduated from the University of New Hampshire and has worked at other newspapers in Massachusetts, New Hampshire and California. He is a Red Sox fan, past president of the San Diego chapter of SPJ, a proud winner of its Herbert Lockwood "Woody" Award for humor writing and western region director for the national board of SPJ. He is married to a fellow journalist, and they have two daughters.

Chris Reed is the deputy editorial and opinion editor of *The San Diego Union-Tribune*. Before joining the U-T in July 2005, he was the opinion-page columns editor and wrote the featured weekly Unspin column for *The Orange County Register*. Reed was on the national board of the Association of Opinion Page Editors from 2003-2005. During his seven years at the Register, his posts included working as editor of the newspaper's daily page covering the war on terrorism in the wake of the 9/11 attacks and as a government-politics reporter. From 2000 until joining the Union-Tribune, Reed was a featured news analyst on host Larry Mantle's acclaimed "Air Talk" show on Los Angeles-area National Public Radio affiliate KPCC-FM, making more than 100 appearances. He also taught journalism at the University of La Verne. From 1990 to 1998, Reed was weekend editor, news editor and metro columnist at the *Inland Valley Daily Bulletin* in Ontario. Reed worked as a news and sports reporter, movie critic, news editor and editorial writer for Hawaii newspapers from 1983 to 1990, primarily at the *Hawaii Tribune-Herald*. He has a political science degree from the University of Hawaii (Hilo campus), where he edited the student newspaper, the Vulcan News, his senior year and was honored by the student government for outstanding achievements as editor. Reed was named the Inland Empire's outstanding news columnist in 1995, 1996 and 1998 by the Society of Professional Journalists. He has also won honors from SPJ, the Society of Newspaper Design and other journalism groups for his pop culture essays, film criticism, sportswriting, graphics reporting and page design.

Blanca Gonzalez, a native Californian, is the community opinion editor and a member of the Editorial Board for The San Diego Union-Tribune. She has been a reporter and editor at several newspapers including the Stockton Record, the Miami Herald and the Sacramento Bee. She has also served as an aide to a California Assemblymember. She is a past president of the Sacramento chapter of CCNMA, a nonprofit professional organization of Latino journalists. Gonzalez is the coordinator of the Union-Tribune's Community Advisory Board and the U-T's Journalism Scholars program, a summer program for high school students.

Andrew Kleske is the reader outreach editor and a member of the editorial board for The San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a San Diego State University graduate and has taught journalism at University of California, San Diego, since 1998. He previously was editor of the San Diego Daily Transcript and online editor for the North County Times. He serves on the board of the San Diego chapter of the Society of Professional Journalists and is a member and past president of the San Diego Press Club, which awarded him its 2017 Harold Keen Award for Outstanding Contribution to Journalism.

Afraid of rent control? Here's why you should vote yes on Proposition 10 anyway

https://www.sacbee.com/opinion/election-endorsements/article218278780.html

SACRAMENTO BEE EDITORIAL BOARD

SEP 14. 2018

Rent control isn't the answer to California's housing crisis, but it could help. Yes on Prop 10

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-endorsement-proposition-10-20180915-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

SEP 15, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

What a rent control fight in Silicon Valley could mean for the rest of California

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-local-rent-control-battle-20180926-story.html

LIAM DILLON

SACRAMENTO

SEP 26, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Controversial tiny house village for homelessness in North Seattle to close

https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/homeless/controversial-tiny-house-village-for-homelessness-in-north-seattle-to-close/?fbclid=IwAR2jYbjB4CAF7W9M1ZoNPO3nFh9baKuiK3PU7QL1i2fA0LvG4y4aPvl6-LM

VIANNA DAVILA & SCOTT GREENSTONE

SEP 26, 2018

Vianna Davila: 206-652-6550 or vdavila@seattletimes.com; on Twitter: @ViannaDavila.

Scott Greenstone: 206-464-8545 or sgreenstone@seattletimes.com; on Twitter: @evergreenstone. Scott is Project Homeless' producer and engagement editor. Before working at The Seattle Times, Scott was a news assistant at National Public Radio's Weekend All Things Considered. He is a graduate of the University of Oregon.

'Not in Venice' Won't Work Anymore

https://www.laprogressive.com/venice-homeless/

MICHAEL RAPKIN
SEP 27, 2018

Michael S. Rapkin is a 40-year veteran of real estate law.

Mr. Rapkin's expertise in real estate extends to negotiating and structuring real estate agreements; holding title to real property; drafting commercial, industrial and residential leases, construction contracts and buy-sell agreements; and forming corporations, limited liability companies and limited partnerships -- as well as litigating in all areas of real estate, including breach of contract, breach of fiduciary duty, insurance bad faith, construction defects, contractor disputes, fraud, boundary disputes, easements and injunctions.

Mr. Rapkin was the former managing law partner for the Woodland Hills law firm of Rapkin, Gitlin & Beaumont. At RGB, Mr. Rapkin developed a talented and dedicated staff of attorneys and support personnel. In addition to providing the legal services described above, Mr. Rapkin's former law firm also represented hundreds of homeowners associations, and specialized in patent, trademark and copyright law.

Mr. Rapkin's legal expertise in real estate is also complemented by his extensive background as a real estate investor in residential, commercial, and industrial properties.

Mr. Rapkin received his J.D. from San Fernando Valley College of Law in 1975 and earned a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration in 1972 from California State University, Northridge. Mr. Rapkin and his wife, Marlene -- a special education law attorney who now volunteers to help foster-care children -- share their passion for helping those less fortunate with their three grown children.

For further information and representative experiences, see:
http://nebula.wsimg.com/841592d046ef99887df2ef4c3323bda9?AccessKeyId=ECDCEA97F5E1179C2F67&disposition=0&alloworigin=1

Reposted with permission from The Argonaut

Gov. Brown signs bill cracking down on L.A. 'veto' for homeless housing

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-housing-letter-20180927-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
SEP 27, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Response to L.A.'s affordable housing crisis should be guided by lessons from the city's past

http://newsroom.ucla.edu/releases/l.a.-affordable-housing-crisis-response-ucla-luskin-history-policy

UCLA LUSKIN CENTER FOR HISTORY AND POLICY
OCTOBER 01, 2018

The UCLA Luskin Center for History and Policy was founded in 2017 through a generous gift from Meyer and Renee Luskin. It is the first academic center on the West Coast focused on bringing historical knowledge and perspective to bear on policy deliberations. In the words of Meyer Luskin, "The best way to choose the path to the future is to know the roads that brought us to the present." Its Board of Directors is listed at

http://luskincenter.history.ucla.edu/people/board-of-advisors/ and includes Stephen Aron, Lonnie Bunch, Janet Clayton, J. R. Deshazo, David Dreier, Michael Dukakis, James L. Gelvin, Toby Higbie, Meyer Luskin, Jane Harman, Kelly Lytle Hernandez, Janina Montero, David Myers, Rosalind Remer, Angela R. Riley, Gary M. Segura, Raphe Sonenshein, & Zev Yaroslavsky.

People Are Simply Unable To Pay The Rent- What History Tells Us About Rent Control In Los Angeles

http://luskincenter.history.ucla.edu/wp-content/uploads/sites/66/2018/09/People-Are-Simply-Unable-to-Pay-the-Rent.pdf

(If the above link fails, this document can be accessed through the hyperlink in the previous article)

UCLA LUSKIN CENTER FOR HISTORY AND POLICY

OCTOBER 01, 2018

The UCLA Luskin Center for History and Policy was founded in 2017 through a generous gift from Meyer and Renee Luskin. It is the first academic center on the West Coast focused on bringing historical knowledge and perspective to bear on policy deliberations. In the words of Meyer Luskin, "The best way to choose the path to the future is to know the roads that brought us to the present." Its Board of Directors is listed at http://luskincenter.history.ucla.edu/people/board-of-advisors/ and includes Stephen Aron, Lonnie Bunch, Janet Clayton, J. R. Deshazo, David Dreier, Michael Dukakis, James L. Gelvin, Toby Higbie, Meyer Luskin, Jane Harman, Kelly Lytle Hernandez, Janina Montero, David Myers, Rosalind Remer, Angela R. Riley, Gary M. Segura, Raphe Sonenshein, & Zev Yaroslavsky.

Flippers are using an end-around to kick tenants out of affordable housing. They need to be stopped

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-oe-grynberg-eviction-loophole-california-20181002-story.html

NOAH GRYNBERG &
TYLER ANDERSON
OCT 2, 2018

Noah is a co-director of LACCLA. He is a 2012 graduate of Harvard Law School, where he was a canvassing coordinator and board member of Project No One Leaves and a student advocate with Harvard's Tenant Advocacy Project (TAP). He also served as an editor of the *Harvard Law Review*. Prior to co-founding LACCLA, Noah was a law clerk on the United States District Court for the Northern District of Georgia.

Tyler is a co-director at LACCLA. He joined the team months after LACCLA incorporated in 2014 and served on our board of directors before beginning his work as a full-time member of the staff in Fall 2016. He is a 2014 graduate of Harvard Law School, where he served as co-president of Project No One Leaves, a student group that partners with City Life in Boston to organize and litigate on behalf of residents of foreclosed properties and tenants facing eviction. Prior to joining our staff, he was an associate at the international law firm Jenner & Block, LLP and a law clerk on the United States District Court for the District of New Mexico.

It's expensive to be a tenant in California. Will Proposition 10's rent control expansion help?

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-rent-control-impacts-20181003-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
OCT 3, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

More than 60% of leases on the VA's West L.A. campus are illegal or improper, audit finds

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-va-lease-audit-20181005-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
OCT 5, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

In a rarity, Los Angeles strips building from rent control, leaving tenants facing big increases

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-rent-control-tarzana-20181006-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI
OCT 6, 2018

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Are Airbnb-type rentals a boon or a threat for tenants under rent control?

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-rent-stabilized-20181007-htmlstory.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
OCT 7, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Wanted: Innovative ideas to house homeless people faster and at a lower cost

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-hhh-innovation-20181008-story.html

DOUG SMITH
OCT 8, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Snapcrap app aims to provide exposure to San Francisco's public poop problem

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-snapcrap-20181008-story.html

HANNAH FRY
OCT 8, 2018

Hannah Fry is the public safety reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in August 2013, she had two stints covering Costa Mesa as an intern for the Orange County Register and writing about the restaurant industry for the Fast Food Maven blog. While attending Chapman University, she was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, the Panther. (714) 966-4632

Newsom, Cox split on how California governments should respond to the housing affordability crisis

http://www.latimes.com/politics/essential/la-pol-ca-essential-politics-may-2018-newsom-cox-split-on-how-california-1539020247-htmlstory.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Column: California's housing situation is a mess. Proposition 10 isn't going to help

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-sac-skelton-proposition-10-20181008-story.html

GEORGE SKELTON
OCT 8, 2018

Political columnist George Skelton has covered government and politics for more than 50 years and for The Times since 1974. He has been a Times political writer and editor in Los Angeles, Sacramento bureau chief and White House correspondent. He has written a column on California politics, "Capitol Journal," since 1993. Skelton is a Santa Barbara native, grew up in Ojai and received a journalism degree at San Jose State.

California desperately needs affordable housing. Prop 1 will help build it. Vote yes

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-proposition-1-endorsement-20181009-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
OCT 9, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. prepares to begin crackdown on homeless camps, under fire from civil rights lawyers

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-tents-camps-lawsuits-20181010-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
OCT 10, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

A sign of rent control fights to come?

https://www.pressreader.com/usa/los-angeles-times/20181010

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
OCT 10, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

L.A. typhus outbreak adds fuel to the debates over homelessness and housing

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-ln-typhus-outbreak-20181011-story.html

SOUMYA KARLAMANGLA
OCT 11, 2018

SoumyaKarlamangla covers health care in California. She was part of the team of reporters awarded the Pulitzer Prize for its coverage of the 2015 San Bernardino terrorist attack. Before joining the Times in 2013,she worked for the Oregonian, San Francisco Chronicle, Nation magazine in D.C., and Thomson Reuters in London. She was raised in Thousand Oaks and graduated from UC Berkeley with degrees in biology and English literature.

Can L.A. build new parks and public spaces without gentrifying away low-income residents?

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-oe-christensen-parks-green-gentrification-20181012-story.html

JON CHRISTENSEN & ALESSANDRO RIGOLON
OCT 12, 2018

Jon Christensen teaches at UCLA's Institute of the Environment and Sustainability.

Alessandro Rigolon is a professor in the Department of Recreation, Sport and Tourism at the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign.

Want to get homeless people's dirty belongings off the sidewalks? Put them in apartments

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-belongings-20181013-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
OCT 13, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

A new house for $286,000? With sweat equity and creative financing, a nonprofit developer aids veterans

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-veterans-housing-santa-clarita-20181014-story.html

DOUG SMITH
OCT 14, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

We don't need protection from the homeless. They need protection from us

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-shortt-homeless-victims-20181015-story.html

SARA SHORTT
OCT 15, 2018

Sara Shortt is the former director of C3, a homeless outreach program in L.A.'s skid row.

L.A. will eliminate 'veto' provision for homeless and affordable housing to keep state funding

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-letter-20181017-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
OCT 16, 2018

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Venice Town Hall on Bridge Housing

https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/residents-tell-garcetti-to-stop-dumping-on-venice-during-meeting-about-proposed-homeless-shelter/vi-BBOxtxI?ocid=ientp

COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM – LOS ANGELES
OCT 18, 2018

Garcetti faces anger over homeless shelter plan in Venice

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-venice-shelter-town-hall-20181018-story.html

DOUG SMITH
OCT 18, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004

through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Proposition 10: Here's why you should vote for a measure even though it won't instantly help renters

http://www.latimes.com/business/hiltzik/la-fi-hiltzik-proposition-10-housing-20181019-story.html

MICHAEL HILTZIK
OCT 19, 2018

Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist Michael Hiltzik writes a daily blog appearing on latimes.com. His business column appears in print every Sunday, and occasionally on other days. As a member of the Los Angeles Times staff, he has been a financial and technology writer and a foreign correspondent. He is the author of six books, including "Dealers of Lightning: Xerox PARC and the Dawn of the Computer Age" and "The New Deal: A Modern History." Hiltzik and colleague Chuck Philips shared the 1999 Pulitzer Prize for articles exposing corruption in the entertainment industry.

Experts say California needs to build a lot more housing. But the public disagrees

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-residents-housing-polling-20181021-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
OCT 21, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Not everyone in Venice is 'furious' about building a shelter for homeless people

HTTP://WWW.LATIMES.COM/OPINION/READERSREACT/LA-OL-LE-VENICE-HOMELESS-SHELTER-20181021-STORY.HTML

CHRIS TILLY
OCT 21, 2018

Chris Tilly, UCLA Professor of Urban Planning, studies labor markets, inequality, urban development, and public policies directed toward better jobs.

He is particularly interested in understanding how combinations of institutions and markets generate unequal labor outcomes, and in how public policy and collective action can successfully be directed toward improving and equalizing such outcomes. Within this framework, Professor Tilly has examined part-time and contingent work, gender and racial disparities, job mobility, and other issues.

While continuing to conduct research on workplace issues in the United States, Professor Tilly has increasingly undertaken comparative research on countries including Brazil, China, India, Korea, Mexico, and South Africa, along with several European countries. His areas of greatest expertise are the United States, Mexico, and Latin America.

In addition to conducting scholarly research, he served for 20 years (1986-2006) as editor of *Dollars and Sense*, a popular economics magazine, and frequently conducts research for advocacy groups, community organizations, and labor unions. He served on the Program Committee and later the Board of Directors of Grassroots International from 1991-2003, ending that time as the Chair of the Board.

Before becoming an academic, he spent eight years doing community and labor organizing.

San Diego rescinds tough Airbnb regulations, reopening debate on how to rein in short-term rentals

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-san-diego-airbnb-rules-20181022-story.html

LORI WEISBERG
OCT 22, 2018

Lori Weisberg covers the tourism and hospitality industry, writing extensively about San Diego County hotels; restaurants; cruise ships; visitor attractions; air travel; and the convention center. A Southern California native and graduate of UCLA, she joined The San Diego Union-Tribune in 1980 and over the years has been awarded a number of fellowships in specialty reporting, multimedia and social media. She has regularly produced multimedia packages for the paper's website and is able to shoot and edit video. Before joining the newspaper, she worked at the Vista Press and the Orange County Register.

Koreatown apartment owner agrees to pay $2.5 million in settlement of tenants' discrimination lawsuit

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-optimus-settlement-20181022-story.html

DOUG SMITH
OCT 22, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Gavin Newsom's approach to fixing homelessness in San Francisco outraged activists. And he's proud of it

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-gavin-newsom-homelessness-san-francisco-20181023-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH
OCT 23, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Jeering Mayor Garcetti won't fix homelessness in Venice

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-venice-town-hall-homeless-20181024-story.html

CARLA HALL
OCT 24, 2018

Carla Hall is an editorial board member who writes about homelessness, reproductive rights, popular culture, animal welfare, and human rights in Asia and Africa, among other topics. Before joining the board, she was a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times' California section. She previously worked for the Washington Post's Style section, where she juggled writing with acting roles in small theaters and even a couple of TV shows. She has a bachelor's degree in the history of science from Harvard University.

Although L.A. mayor calls latest crackdown on homeless camps a success, legal issues cloud city's plans

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-legal-issues-camps-20181024-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
OCT 24, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Advocates and county close to settlement to help O.C. homeless get housing and services

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-settlement-20181025-story.html

ANH DO
OCT 25, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

Yes, we'll pay to house the homeless, but not here, or here, or here, or...

http://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-bridge-housing-20181027-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
OCT 27, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Cities in north Orange County step up with housing for homeless, with Santa Ana leading the way

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-oc-homeless-20181029-story.html

ANH DO
OCT 29, 2018

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

L.A. County declares a shelter crisis, providing flexibility in how it provides beds and assistance

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-board-homeless-shelter-declaration-20181030-story.html

NINA AGRAWAL
OCT 30, 2018

Nina Agrawal is a staff writer for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported for WLRN-Miami Herald News and for the Latin American affairs magazine Americas Quarterly. A Southern California native, Agrawal is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism and School of International and Public Affairs.

How California has become a national battleground for rent control as money flows in from landlords

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-rent-control-campaign-spending-20181031-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
OCT 31, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

No, rent control doesn't always reduce the supply of housing

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-painter-rent-control-economist-20181031-story.html

GARY PAINTER
OCT 31, 2018

Gary Painter is a Professor in the Sol Price School of Public Policy at the University of Southern California. He also serves as the Director of the Sol Price Center for Social Innovation and the newly created Homelessness Policy Research Institute. He has published numerous articles in top journals such as the *Review of Economics and Statistics, Journal of Urban Economics, Urban Studies, Journal of Human Resources, Journal of Policy Analysis and Management, Real Estate Economics, Journal of Real Estate Finance and Economics,* and *Regional Science and Urban Economics*.

Professor Painter's research interests focuses on social innovation, housing, urban economics, and education policy. He is among the world's foremost experts on how changing demographics impact U.S. housing markets. Recent work has focused on how immigrants are integrating into housing markets across the U.S. and the role of the economic cycle on household formation. Other recent work has studied immigrant integration issues in spatial labor markets and in education. Current research focuses on how to evaluate social innovation.

He has served as a consultant for the National Association of Realtors, Pacific Economics Group, Andrew Davidson Co., Fannie Mae, Grant Thorton LLP, Burr Consulting, and the Research Institute for Housing America.

Most Americans aren't financially healthy despite booming economy, survey finds

http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-financial-pulse-20181101-story.html

JAMES RUFUR KOREN
NOV 1, 2018

James Rufus Koren covers banking and finance for the Los Angeles Times. He previously wrote for the Los Angeles Business Journal, where he covered banking, manufacturing and other industries, and for daily newspapers in Southern California and rural Michigan. He was raised in St. Louis and small-town Iowa, headed west to study at the University of Southern California and now lives in Long Beach.

Long Beach citizen patrols face off with counter-protesters over growing homeless encampments

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-long-beach-patrols-20181102-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
NOV 2, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Housing in California is expensive, but it's not that expensive

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-sander-gumm-rents-not-as-high-as-we-think-20181102-story.html

RICHARD H. SANDER& TAYLOR GUMM
NOV 2, 2018

Richard H. Sander is a professor of law at UCLA School of Law and co-author of the forthcoming book,"Moving toward Integration: The Past and Future of Fair Housing."

Taylor Gumm is a student at UCLA's School of Law.

Finally, Orange County homeless people may get a place to live other than a riverbed

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-orange-county-homeless-shelters-20181105-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
NOV 3, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the

case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Tech billionaires battle over San Francisco's homeless tax

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-san-francisco-homeless-tax-20181106-story.html

ANDREA CASTILLO
NOV 6, 2018

Andrea Castillo covers immigration and central L.A. communities. Before joining the Los Angeles Times, she covered immigrant, ethnic and LGBT issues for the Fresno Bee. She got her start at the Oregonian in Portland. A native of Seattle, she's been making her way down the West Coast since her graduation from Washington State University.

YWCA ends foster youth program in Hollywood as it prepares to open shelter for homeless women

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-ywca-foster-youth-20181106-story.html

NINA AGRAWAL
NOV 6, 2018

Nina Agrawal is a staff writer for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported for WLRN-Miami Herald News and for the Latin American affairs magazine Americas Quarterly. A Southern California native, Agrawal is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism and School of International and Public Affairs.

How I learned to love homeless housing in my neighborhood

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-deuel-welcoming-venice-bridge-housing-20181108-story.html

NATHAN DEUEL
NOV 8, 2018

Nathan Deuel holds an MFA in Creative Writing from the University of Tampa and a B.A. in Literatures in English from Brown University. He attended Deep Springs College, where he was a visiting professor in 2013, teaching courses in creative nonfiction and fiction writing. A lecturer at UCLA's Writing Programs since 2014, Deuel teaches the so-called "personal essay," emphasizing the power and idea of "creative nonfiction" as a way to develop student writing that is as clear, relevant, and engaging as possible. Author of Friday Was the Bomb: Five Years in the Middle East, which was named an Amazon Best Book of the Month, Deuel has written essays, short fiction, and criticism for publications such as The New York Times Magazine, GQ, Harper's, The New Republic, and The Paris Review, among others. He is also a frequent contributor to The Los Angeles Times and is a contributing editor for Los Angeles Review of Books. Previously, he was an editor at Rolling Stone and The Village Voice. He lives in Venice with his wife, NPR's Kelly McEvers, and their young daughter.

The defeat of Proposition 10 can't be the end of the discussion on rent control

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-proposition-10-rent-control-20181109-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
NOV 9, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Build 1,000 units in 24 months? Citizens committee urges Garcetti to speed up homeless housing construction

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-pilot-proposal-20181110-story.html

DOUG SMITH
NOV 10, 2018

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

The sooner we build housing for homeless people, the sooner they can get off the sidewalk

http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-housing-speed-20181114-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
NOV 14, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Big city mayors to California lawmakers on homelessness: Go bold

https://calmatters.org/articles/california-mayors-tell-newsom-be-bold-on-homelessness/

MATT LEVIN

NOV. 16, 2018

Matt Levin is the data dude for CALmatters. His work entails distilling complex policy topics into easily digestible charts and graphs, finding and writing original stories from data, running correlations for no reason, and yelling at his computer for something he did wrong in his code. Matt is a former research associate for the Public Policy Institute of California, where he specialized in poverty and social policy. He has reported for KQED's The California Report, PBS Frontline, and Private Equity International Magazine. He has a Master's in Public Policy from UCLA and an MS in Journalism from USC, but he'll always consider himself a Cal bear. Although he hates the phrase "wonk out", he will happily talk about your regression model with you.

CALIFORNIA DREAM, HOMELESSNESS, HOUSING

200-bed homeless shelter opens in Santa Ana

http://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-santa-ana-shelter-20181116-story.html

BEN BRAZIL
NOV 16, 2018

Ben Brazil is a features writer for TimesOC. He previously covered Huntington Beach for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Daily Pilot in September 2016, he was a reporter for City News Service, a Southern California-based news service. Brazil earned his bachelor's degree in anthropology at UC Berkeley. (714) 356-1396

California mayors call for more state leadership on homelessness crisis

http://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-mayors-homeless-solutions-20181117-story.html

PATRICK MCGREEVY
Sacramento
NOV 17, 2018

Patrick McGreevy covers the California Legislature out of the Sacramento bureau. Since joining the Los Angeles Times in 1998, he has worked in the City Hall and San Fernando Valley bureaus, writing about subjects including Valley secession, LAPD reform and city government during the administrations of Mayors Richard Riordan, James Hahn and Antonio Villaraigosa. He is a native of San Diego and a graduate of San Jose State University.

California should spend $1.6 billion more next year to combat its child poverty crisis, new task force finds

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-child-poverty-task-force-report-20181119-story.html

JAZMINE ULLOA
SACRAMENTO
NOV 19,2018

Jazmine Ulloa covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. A native of El Paso, she covered state and federal courts for the Austin American-Statesman in the Texas capital. Her work has appeared in Texas Monthly, the Texas Observer and the Boston Globe. She is a graduate of the University of Texas at Austin.

A job picking up trash won't pull a homeless person off the street. But it's not a bad start

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-trash-pickup-20181120-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
NOV 20, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Rebuild Paradise? California has to reconsider putting homes in the path of more dangerous fires

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-wildfire-rebuild-20181124-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
NOV 24, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Portland ordinance to protect renters may be a model for other cities. But landlords are fighting back.

https://www.latimes.com/nation/la-na-portland-housing-20181124-story.html

THACHER SCHMID
PORTLAND, ORE.
NOV 24, 2018

Schmid is a Los Angeles Times special correspondent.

California's housing shortage has companies carving up apartments to lower the rent

https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-apartment-co-living-20181125-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI
NOV 25, 2018

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School

for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Staff writer Ryan Menezes contributed to this report.

A note on this series: Facing child poverty in L.A. and our own conflicting emotions

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-california-poverty-suburbs-homeless-note-20181109-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
NOV 25, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Hidden in L.A. suburbia, wrenching poverty preys on children and destroys dreams

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-california-poverty-suburbs-homeless-part1-20181125-htmlstory.html

STEVE LOPEZ
NOV 25, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

See a video of this family here: For Brenda Salgado, finding a ride for her children to get to school is hard. Trying to escape the poverty her children endure is much harder. Bouncing from one cramped motel to another is how this mother of four is surviving, like many other families in the suburbs of Los Angeles. With the scars of abuse and addiction in her past, and credit problems and unemployment in her present, Salgado wants to carve out a better future for her two boys and two girls. But it's more a dream, than a plan.

For the principal with the most homeless students in L.A., the reality of poverty is personal

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-california-poverty-suburbs-homeless-part2-20181126-htmlstory.html

STEVE LOPEZ
NOV 26, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Whether home is a van, a motel or a garage, L.A.'s suburban poor children learn to survive

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-california-poverty-suburbs-homeless-part3-20181127-htmlstory.html

STEVE LOPEZ
NOV 27, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

For children trapped in poverty, breaking free is getting harder

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-california-poverty-suburbs-homeless-part4-20181128-htmlstory.html

STEVE LOPEZ
NOV 28, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

California housing crisis podcast: what mayors can do about homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/politics/essential/la-pol-ca-essential-politics-may-2018-california-housing-crisis-podcast-what-1543600639-htmlstory.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
NOV 30, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Some want to help kids trapped in poverty, while others question whyparents had so many children

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-pacoima-20181202-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
DEC 2, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Why shouldn't the L.A. school system look for places to house homeless families?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-lausd-homeless-housing-study-20181203-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
DEC 3, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

California legislator revives bill to boost apartment complexes near transit

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-housing-transit-bill-20181204-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
DEC 4, 2018

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

L.A. City Council committee members back five new homeless shelters

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-venice-wilmington-homeless-20181205-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH
DEC 5, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

L.A. City Council votes to build homeless shelter in the heart of Venice

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homelessness-venice-approve-20181211-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH
DEC 11, 2018

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Supervisors OK 19,000-home development at Tejon Ranch

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-tejon-ranch-decision-20181211-story.html

NINA AGRAWAL
DEC 11, 2018

Nina Agrawal is a staff writer for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported for WLRN-Miami Herald News and for the Latin American affairs magazine Americas Quarterly. A Southern California native, Agrawal is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism and School of International and Public Affairs.

Los Angeles is a city of parking lots. It doesn't have to be

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-karalis-sanders-los-angeles-parking-20181217-story.html

NIK KARALIS& JAMES SANDERS
DEC 17, 2018

Nik Karalis is the chief executive officer of the global architecture studio Woods Bagot. He is an architect, interior designer and masterplanner who has held key positions in several leading global international practices, including more than two decades in senior roles at Woods Bagot, one of the Top 10 global architectural and design practices.

His experience covers residential, hospitality, retail, civic and commercial (including workplace interiors) projects, with a strong focus on masterplanning and the effective use of urban spaces.

He has worked at Woods Bagot's studios in London and Beijing – as well as in Melbourne – and manage major design projects across Australia, Asia, Europe, the Middle East and North America.

James Sanders is an architect, author, and filmmaker in New York City, whose work has garnered him a Guggenheim Fellowship and an Emmy Award, among other honors.
He is the global architecture studio Woods Bagot's Design Council chair. He co-wrote the Emmy Award-winning PBS series, "New York: A Documentary Film."
Film."

Homeless count falls in L.A. and San Diego, but numbers tick up nationwide

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-count-20181218-story.html

ASSOCIATED PRESS
DEC 18, 2018

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

What L.A. can learn from Minneapolis' ban on single-family zoning

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-minneapolis-single-family-zoning-20181219-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
DEC 19, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

At 19, he's still searching for the home he's never had

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-dimitri-20181222-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
DEC 22, 2018

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Los Angeles spends big to end homelessness, but the crisis drags on

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-na-yir-homeless-yearend-20181228-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
DEC 28, 2018

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Across a diverse landscape, L.A's hidden homeless live hard lives in fanciful 'homes'

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-hidden-homeless-20181230-htmlstory.html

BENJAMIN ORESKES
DEC 30, 2018

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential Californianewsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Essential California: A year of reporting on the homeless

https://www.latimes.com/newsletters/la-me-ln-essential-california-20190103-story.html

BENJAMIN ORESKES & SHELBY GRAD
JAN 1, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential Californianewsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Los Angeles Times Assistant Managing Editor Shelby Grad oversees all California and Metro coverage for the Los Angeles Times. Grad came to The Times as a community stringer after graduating from San Jose State University in 1993. He served as a county government and urban affairs reporter in the Orange County edition before becoming an editor. He's worked on the Los Angeles city desk since 2002, overseeing coverage of wildfires, earthquakes, epic rains, epic droughts, public corruption and celebrity misbehavior, among other things. Grad ran the paper's Pulitzer-winning coverage of the San Bernardino terrorist attack in 2015, the Bell corruption scandal in 2010 and the San Diego wildfires in 2003. He served as city editor for a decade, launching L.A. Now and other digital efforts. You can follow him on Twitter @shelbygrad, where his slightly twisted obsession about Los Angeles history and design are on full display.

Gavin Newsom goes big on housing. Will California NIMBYs play along?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-newsom-housing-funding-20190112-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JAN 12, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Venice homeless shelter faces a legal challenge claiming insufficient review

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-shelter-venice-20190114-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
JAN 14, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Mayor Eric Garcetti kicks off annual L.A. homeless count: 'Counting is the beginning of caring'

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-count-garcetti-20190123-story.html

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JAN 23, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential Californianewsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Scenes from the 2019 Greater Los Angeles Homeless Count

https://www.latimes.com/visuals/la-me-2019-homeless-count-unfurled-2019-htmlstory.html

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JAN 25, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential Californianewsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

L.A. approves $120 million to encourage building faster, cheaper homeless housing

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-alexander-children-health-welfare-20190130-story.html

DOUG SMITH
JAN 29, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004

through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

It's already hard to get a Section 8 voucher. It's even harder to find a landlord willing to take it

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-section-8-discrimination-ban-20190130-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JAN 30, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

California doesn't have enough land set aside to meet Gov. Gavin Newsom's housing goals, report says

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-housing-land-zoned-newsom-20190130-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
JAN 30, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

If you live in a car, finding a parking spot should be easier than finding an apartment

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-safe-parking-problems-20190131-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JAN 31, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Federal grants for homeless services are flowing again after government shutdown

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-hud-homeless-grants-renewed-20190130-story.html

DOUG SMITH
FEB 1, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

To fight the housing shortage, California is right to come down hard on Huntington Beach

https://www.latimes.com/business/hiltzik/la-fi-hiltzik-huntington-beach-housing-20190201-story.html

MICHAEL HILTZIK
FEB 1, 2019

Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist Michael Hiltzik writes a daily blog appearing on latimes.com. His business column appears in print every Sunday, and occasionally on other days. As a member of the Los Angeles Times staff, he has been a financial and technology writer and a foreign correspondent. He is the author of six books, including "Dealers of Lightning: Xerox PARC and the Dawn of the Computer Age" and "The New Deal: A Modern History." Hiltzik and colleague Chuck Philips shared the 1999 Pulitzer Prize for articles exposing corruption in the entertainment industry.

A dark side to the California dream: How the state Constitution makes affordable housing hard to build

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-affordable-housing-constitution-20190203-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
FEB 3, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

San Diego repeals law prohibiting homeless people from living in cars

https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/politics/sd-me-homeless-parking-law-20190205-story.html

DAVID GARRICK
SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE
FEB 5, 2019

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

To overcome its housing crisis, Calfornia needs YIMBY to become the new NIMBY

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-boyarsky-housing-nimby-yimby-20190206-story.html

BILL BOYARSKI
FEB 6, 2019

Bill Boyarsky is Lecturer at the Annenberg School for Communications, University of Southern California. In his 30 years with theLos Angeles Times,Boyarsky was a political writer, featured columnist, and city editor. He was a member of reporting teams that won three Pulitzer Prizes.

San Diego proposal to wipe out parking requirements takes key step forward

https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/politics/sd-me-parking-housing-20190206-story.html

DAVID GARRICK
SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE
FEB 6, 2018

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

California needs to build affordable housing. Its racist Article 34 makes that too difficult

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-article-34-affordable-housing-20190208-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
FEB 8. 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Five winning ideas to build housing more quickly and cheaply for L.A.'s homeless community

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-housing-innovation-grants-20190215-story.html

DOUG SMITH
FEB 15, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories

through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

A loan program was set up to boost energy efficiency. Instead, it's being used to build 'granny flats'

https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-pace-adu-bankrupt-20190217-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI
FEB 17, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

L.A. has great weather, yet more homeless die of the cold here than in New York

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-homeless-hypothermia-20190217-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
FEB 17, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

After Huntington Beach lawsuit, Newsom warns cities he'll continue housing law crackdown

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-gavin-newsom-housing-cities-summit-20190219-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
FEB 19, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

California lawmaker makes aggressive push against local development restrictions

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-housing-crisis-action-20190220-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
FEB 20, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Interview of David Autor - Q&A - Why cities aren't working for the working class

http://news.mit.edu/2019/why-cities-aren%E2%80%99t-working-working-class-0220
Peter Dizikes | MIT News Office
February 20, 2019

Professor David Autor's latest research shows how economic polarization stems from urban job loss.

MIT economist David Autor made news in January, when he delivered the prestigious Richard T. Ely Lecture at the annual meeting of the American Economic Association and

presented an attention-grabbing finding about the U.S. economy. Cities no longer provide an abundance of middle-skill jobs for workers without college degrees, he announced, based on his own careful analysis of decades of federal jobs data, which he scrutinized by occupation, location, and more. MIT News *talked to Autor, the Ford Professor of Economics at MIT, about how this sea change is responsible for much of the "hollowing out" of the middle-class work force, and overall inequality, in the U.S. This interview has been edited for length.*

California housing crisis podcast: Will a boom in building make housing more affordable?

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-housing-podcast-homebuilding-20190222-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
FEB 22, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Why not let homeless college students park in campus lots?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-campus-parking-homeless-20190225-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
FEB 25, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world

After decades of suburban sprawl, San Diego eyes big shift to dense development

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-big-cities-housing-plans-san-diego-20190225-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
FEB 25. 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

A NEW DIRECTION HOME

https://argonautnews.com/a-new-direction-home-2/

GARY WALKER
FEB 27, 2019

Gary Walker is a reporter for The Argonaut: I have covered City Hall, municipal, county state and national elections. Environmental, education, explanatory and investigative

reporting are also a part of my portfolio. We cover a district that has a plethora of newsmakers and we have been at the forefront of informing our readers with solid, old-school journalism combined with new 21st century style technology. I won the highest education award that a California reporter can win, the John Swett Award for Media Excellence, in 2008.

Orange County and South O.C. cities sued for not stepping up to house the homeless

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-south-oc-homeless-20190228-story.html

ANH DO
FEB 28, 2019

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

Ben Brazil, a staff writer for Times OC, contributed to this report.

California's housing supply law fails to spur enough construction, study says

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-housing-supply-law-failures-study-20190228-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
FEB 28, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Oregon is charting a new path on rent control. Will California and other states follow?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-oregon-rent-control-newsom-20190301-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAR 1, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Why don't we ever hear the details of how white people evolve on racial issues?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-kaplan-race-green-book-20190301-story.html

ERIN AUBRY KAPLAN
MAR 1, 2019

Erin Aubry Kaplan is a Los Angeles journalist and columnist born in 1962[1] who has written about African-American political, economic and cultural issues since 1992.[2][3] She is a contributing writer to the op-ed section of the *Los Angeles Times*,[4][5] and from 2005 to 2007 was a weekly op-ed columnist – the first black weekly op-ed columnist in the paper's recent history.[6]She has been a staff writer and columnist for the *LA Weekly*[7] and a regular contributor for many publications, including Salon.com,[8] *Essence*,[9][10][11] and *Ms.*[12][13][14][15]

Kaplan is also a regular columnist for *make/shift*, a quarterly, cutting-edge feminist magazine that launched in 2007[16] and a contributing opinion writer for *The New York Times*[17].

Erin's essays have been anthologized is several books, including (as Erin Aubry) "Mothers Who Think: Tales of Real-Life Parenthood" (Villard, Washington Square Press),[18] "Step Into A World" (Wiley & Sons)[19] and "Rise Up Singing: Black Women Writers on Motherhood" (Doubleday).[20] The last book's contributors include Maya Angelou, Gwendolyn Brooks and Alice Walker, and won an American Book Award in 2005.[21] She won the PEN USA 2001 award for journalism.[22]

Kaplan has published two books. Her first book was a collection of essays and reportage titled *Black Talk, Blue Thoughts and Walking the Color Line: Dispaches From a Black Journalista*, and was published in 2011.[23][24] Her second, *I Heart Obama*, an extended essay about the cultural and personal meaning of the first black American president, was published in 2016.[25]

Kaplan was born and raised in Los Angeles, though her family is originally from New Orleans. She was married to Alan Kaplan, a Los Angeles high school history teacher, for 15 years. He died in 2015.[26] Kaplan holds an MFA from University of California, Los Angeles, and teaches creative writing at Antioch University Los Angeles.[3]

Some Dana Point residents say free meals just encourage homeless people to stay

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-homeless-orange-county-20190302-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
MAR 2, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

L.A. could settle controversial case over seizing homeless people's property

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-property-lawsuit-20190305-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
MAR 5, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

L.A. settles homeless rights case, likely limiting ability to clear skid row streets

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-skid-row-property-settlement-20190306-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
MAR 6, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Costa Mesa settles lawsuit over homeless along Santa Ana River

https://www.latimes.com/la-me-ln-costa-mesa-homeless-lawsuit-settlement-20190306-story.html

LUKE MONEY
MAR 6, 2019

Luke Money writes for Times Community News. He is the Costa Mesa City Hall reporter for the Daily Pilot. He joined the Pilot in March 2016 after more than three years covering education, politics and government for the Santa Clarita Valley Signal. He earned his bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona, where he was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, The Arizona Daily Wildcat. (714) 966-4624.

New York co-living company plans $100 million expansion with Los Angeles apartment developer

https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-coliving-common-proper-development-20190307-story.html

ROGER VINCENT
MAR 8, 2019

Roger Vincent covers commercial real estate for the Business section of the Los Angeles Times. He is a longtime observer of the industry who served as the first real estate columnist at the Los Angeles Business Journal in the mid-1980s. He was also founding editor of the California Real Estate Journal. He has been with The Times since 1996.

ACLU report provides damning review of Orange County temporary homeless shelters: 'Jail is better'

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-orange-county-aclu-temporary-shelters-20190314-story.html

JACLYN COSGROVE
MAR 14, 2019

Jaclyn Cosgrove is a Metro reporter at the Los Angeles Times. Previously, she worked as the health reporter at the Oklahoman. She was selected for a 2015-16 Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for Mental Health Journalism. For her fellowship project, she explored the barriers that low-income, uninsured people with mental illnesses face in finding treatment. Cosgrove is originally from Arpelar, Okla., and graduated from Oklahoma State University.

California renters need relief. That means weakening Costa-Hawkins

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-rent-control-bills-costa-hawkins-20190318-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAR 18, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Living on pennies with a million-dollar view: How the homeless survive in beach parking lots

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-homeless-living-beach-parking-lots-20190319-story.html

PETER ROWE
SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE
MAR 19, 2019

Peter joined The San Diego Union-Tribune in 1984. A native Californian who grew up in Encinitas, Rowe is a graduate of UC Berkeley and Northwestern University. He is past president of the National Society of Newspaper Columnists and a former Fulbright scholar. He has won a few journalism awards, but would trade them all for a chance to avenge his 1994 "Jeopardy!" loss. Married to a terrific woman who has saved him from errors in writing and in life, he has three sons. At the U-T, Rowe writes profiles and features and is even paid to review beers, which hardly seems fair.

L.A. promised more housing for homeless people — but some neighborhoods are way behind

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-housing-hhh-20190320-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
MAR 20, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Bay Area leads charge on fixing housing crisis. Will it work for the rest of California?

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-bay-area-housing-dominance-20190320-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
MAR 20, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

California mayors push Newsom for more funding to address homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-eric-garcetti-homelessness-california-money-20190320-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
MAR 20, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

A new study says it can predict homelessness. But L.A. County doesn't want to use it

https://www.latimes.com/visuals/la-me-2019-homeless-count-unfurled-2019-htmlstory.html

DOUG SMITH
MAR 21, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects.

Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Amid gentrification fears, L.A. approves 725-unit apartment project in Chinatown

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-chinatown-apartments-gentrification-20190322-story.html

DAVID ZAHNISER
MAR 22, 2019

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

San Diego mayor proposes new law to ban living in vehicles

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-san-diego-living-in-vehicles-20190325-story.html

DAVID GARRICK
SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE
MAR 25, 2019

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

Nonprofit helps reunite homeless with family, friends through digital detective work

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-homeless-digitial-private-investigators-20190325-story.html

GARY WARTH
SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE
MAR 25, 2019

Gary Warth has covered a variety of beats since 1989 and now covers public safety and homeless issues at The San Diego Union-Tribune. A San Diego resident since the 1970s, he earned a journalism degree from San Diego State University and has won numerous awards for his work.

Big backyards and pools are California's past. Apartment buildings are its future

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-sac-skelton-housing-policy-california-20190325-story.html

GEORGE SKELTON
MAR 25, 2019

Political columnist George Skelton has covered government and politics for more than 50 years and for The Times since 1974. He has been a Times political writer and editor in Los Angeles, Sacramento bureau chief and White House correspondent. He has written a column on California politics, "Capitol Journal," since 1993. Skelton is a Santa Barbara native, grew up in Ojai and received a journalism degree at San Jose State.

Killing off rent-stabilized apartments to make way for tourist hotels? The struggle for the soul of Venice Beach rages on

https://www.latimes.com/local/abcarian/la-me-abcarian-venice-20190326-story.html

ROBIN ABCARIAN
MAR 26, 2019

Robin Abcarian is a columnist at the Los Angeles Times. Focusing mostly on California culture, news and politics, she roams the Golden State, reporting stories that help readers understand what makes this place unique. Over the past year, she has devoted many columns to helping readers understand the complex issues they would have to consider as they made up their minds about whether to legalize cannabis for adult recreational use. Abcarian has held many positions at The Times. She covered the 2004, 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns full time, and wrote occasionally about the 2016 campaign. As a culture writer for the paper's Calendar section, she has covered the Oscars, the Emmys and the Sundance Film Festival. For most of the 1990s, she was a columnist for The Times' feature section, before becoming its editor in 2003.

Housing vouchers can save people from homelessness. But landlords may not accept them

https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-section-8-landlords-20190329-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI
MAR 29, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Is fixing up this Westlake building a lifesaver or a 'waste of taxpayer money'?

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-housing-rehabbed-20190331-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
MAR 31, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

‘I want caring to be cool’ — one woman’s Instagram-driven effort to help the homeless

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-bless-it-bag-20190331-story.html

SUHAUNA HUSSAIN
MAR 31, 2019

Suhauna Hussain is a reporter at the Los Angeles Times. Before joining The Times in 2018, she wrote for the Tampa Bay Times, the Center for Public Integrity, the East Bay Express, the Chronicle of Higher Education, and independent student-run newspaper, the Daily Californian. Suhauna was raised in L.A. and graduated from UC Berkeley with a degree in political economy.

H.B. pulls plan for 50-bed homeless shelter amid pushback over location; new site sought

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/tn-dpt-me-hb-homeless-shelter-20190401-story.html

PRISCELLA VEGA
APR 2, 2019

Priscella Vega is the Huntington Beach reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in February 2017, she worked for the Daily Breeze covering the Palos Verdes Peninsula and for the Long Beach Press-Telegram as a general assignment intern. She earned her journalism degree from Cal State Long Beach. (714) 966-4617

L.A. takes more heat for spending millions of dollars cleaning up homeless camps

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-camp-protest-20190405-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
APR 5, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los

Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

One of California's last black enclaves threatened by Inglewood's stadium deal

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-inglewood-gentrification-rent-crenshaw-rams-stadium-20190410-htmlstory.html

ANGEL JENNINGS
APR 10, 2019

Angel Jennings is a reporter for the metro section of the Los Angeles Times. She covers issues that affect residents in South Los Angeles. Since joining The Times in 2011, Angel has written for the Business section and covered education. She is a native of Washington, D.C., and graduated from the University of Nebraska.

Tenant activists want L.A. Mayor Garcetti to put $10 million into 'right to counsel'

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-tenant-counsel-20190411-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
APR 11, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

L.A. opens a homeless shelter in Hollywood. But those still outside are facing a crackdown

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-shelter-hollywood-20190416-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
APR 16, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

L.A. City Council moves to outlaw discrimination against Section 8 tenants

https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-section-8-ordinance-20190417-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI
APR 17, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

End Section 8 housing discrimination

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-section-8-discrimination-law-homeless-20190419-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
APR 19, 2018

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Garcetti's budget would spend more money on street repairs and homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-budget-2019-eric-garcetti-20190418-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH & DAVID ZAHNISER
APR 18, 2019

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Times staff writer David Zahniser contributed to this report.

L.A. County's homeless population is growing — but not as fast as they're dying

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-ln-homeless-people-death-unsheltered-substance-abuse-20190422-story.html

ANNA GORMAN & HARRIET BLAIR ROWAN
APR 22,

Anna Gorman joined Kaiser Health News in October 2013 as a senior correspondent based in Los Angeles. Before that, she was a reporter at the L.A. Times, where she covered healthcare and public health. she had been at the paper since 1999, writing about education, immigration and the Mexican border. She was a 2011 Nieman Fellow and has taught journalism at USC and Harvard.

Harriet Blair Rowan reports for Kaiser Health News, a national health policy news service and editorially independent program of the Kaiser Family Foundation. *hrowan@kff.org*

Rowan is a first year graduate student at the UC Berkeley Graduate School of Journalism, and a former reporter for the Center for Media and Democracy, a non-profit independent news organization created in 1997.

Rowan covers the political beat in Richmond, California for *Richmond Confidential* – one of two media outlets run by the UC Berkeley Journalism School. In a series of articles published in early October, Rowan revealed how oil giant Chevron has funneled millions of dollars into political action committees responsible for the billboards, TV ads and mailers that have blanketed Richmond – a city of 107,000 – in the lead up to local elections.

Her reporting has gained the attention of national newspapers and websites like the *Los Angeles Times* and *Fusion*, and stories citing her work have been published in the *Huffington Post, Salon* and *TakePart.com*.

As an undergraduate, Rowan majored in Latin American studies at the University of Wisconsin-Madison, and also extensively studied the Middle East. She speaks Spanish and Arabic and lived in Morocco for a year, studying language and culture.

How close is L.A. to building 10,000 houses for homeless people? Here's a breakdown

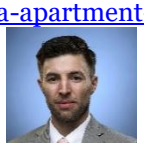
https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-hhh-spending-commitments-20190421-story.html

DOUG SMITH
APR 22, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

California housing bill targeting wealthy cities could rezone nearly all of Palo Alto

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-california-apartment-construction-density-palo-alto-20190422-story.html



LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
APR 22, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Candid conversation about race

http://news.mit.edu/2019/beverly-daniel-tatum-conversation-race-0422

PETER DIZIKES
April 22, 2019

Peter Dizikes is the social sciences, business, and humanities writer at the MIT News Office.

Can California boost home building without supercharging gentrification?

https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-housing-affordability-gentrification-20190423-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI
APR 23, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Times staff writer Liam Dillon contributed to this report.

L.A. renters deserve a 'right to counsel' for evictions

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-right-to-counsel-eviction-lawyers-20190423-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
APR 23, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

California housing bill could have 'far-reaching effects' in Los Angeles, report says

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-senate-bill-50-los-angeles-20190423-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
APR 23, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

High-profile California housing bill clears hurdle after tense debate over local control

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-senate-bill-50-changes-20190424-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
APR 24, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Latest Point in Time count finds almost 7,000 homeless people in Orange County; local cities see increases in their numbers

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/tn-dpt-me-pit-count-results-20190424-story.html

LUKE MONEY & HILLARY DAVIS & FAITH E. PINHO & PRISCELLA VEGA
APR 24, 2019

Luke Money writes for Times Community News. He is the Costa Mesa City Hall reporter for the Daily Pilot. He joined the Pilot in March 2016 after more than three years covering education, politics and government for the Santa Clarita Valley Signal. He earned his bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona, where he was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, The Arizona Daily Wildcat. (714) 966-4624.

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

Faith E. Pinho covers Laguna Beach for the Daily Pilot. She came to the newspaper in 2018 after finishing the Pulliam Journalism Fellowship with the Indianapolis Star. Before that, she reported for Virginia public radio station WMRA and The Washington Times, and interned for WBUR public radio in Boston. She studied journalism and politics at Washington and Lee University and King's College London. (714) 966-4627

Priscella Vega is the Huntington Beach reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in February 2017, she worked for the Daily Breeze covering the Palos Verdes Peninsula and for the Long Beach Press-Telegram as a general assignment intern. She earned her journalism degree from Cal State Long Beach. (714) 966-4617

Orange County homeless population jumps to nearly 7,000, survey shows

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-homeless-orange-county-increase-study-20190425-story.html

LUKE MONEY & HILLARY DAVIS & FAITH E. PINHO & PRISCELLA VEGA

APR 25, 2019

Luke Money writes for Times Community News. He is the Costa Mesa City Hall reporter for the Daily Pilot. He joined the Pilot in March 2016 after more than three years covering education, politics and government for the Santa Clarita Valley Signal. He earned his bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona, where he was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, The Arizona Daily Wildcat. (714) 966-4624.

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

Faith E. Pinho covers Laguna Beach for the Daily Pilot. She came to the newspaper in 2018 after finishing the Pulliam Journalism Fellowship with the Indianapolis Star. Before that, she reported for Virginia public radio station WMRA and The Washington Times, and interned for WBUR public radio in Boston. She studied journalism and politics at Washington and Lee University and King's College London. (714) 966-4627

Priscella Vega is the Huntington Beach reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in February 2017, she worked for the Daily Breeze covering the Palos Verdes Peninsula and for the Long Beach Press-Telegram as a general assignment intern. She earned her journalism degree from Cal State Long Beach. (714) 966-4617

One year ago, Mayor Garcetti proposed building emergency homeless shelters. We're still waiting

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-bridge-shelters-slow-20190426-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
APR 26, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Downtown L.A. residents, alarmed by assaults, demand more police foot patrols

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-downtown-los-angeles-crime-police-foot-patrols-20190502-story.html

DAVID ZAHNISER
MAY 2, 2019

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Reform capitalism or face revolution, billionaires are told at Milken Conference

https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-milken-conference-ray-dalio-20190502-story.html

LAURENCE DARMIENTO
MAY 02, 2019

Laurence Darmiento covers wealth and dealmakers in Southern California for the Los Angeles Times. He joined the paper in 2015 as an assistant business editor and has overseen finance, real estate and Washington business coverage. Darmiento previously had been the managing editor of the Los Angeles Business Journal and was a reporter for the Los Angeles Daily News and other outlets. A New York native, he is an alumnus of Cornell University.

Homelessness isn't huge in this part of L.A. — but it's a huge campaign issue

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-candidates-homelessness-20190506-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
MAY 6, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Nipsey Hussle had a plan to beat gentrification — in South L.A. and across the U.S.

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-nipsey-hussle-opportunity-zone-tax-crenshaw-gentrification-20190508-story.html

ANGEL JENNINGS
MAY 8, 2019

Angel Jennings is a reporter for the metro section of the Los Angeles Times. She covers issues that affect residents in South Los Angeles. Since joining The Times in 2011, Angel has written for the Business section and covered education. She is a native of Washington, D.C., and graduated from the University of Nebraska.

Can high-density housing and historic neighborhoods coexist in Los Angeles?

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-sb50-housing-20190508-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
MAY 8, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer

finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

In tentative ruling, judge clears hurdle for homeless housing project in Boyle Heights

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-project-court-victory-20190509-story.html

DOUG SMITH
MAY 9, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Gov. Gavin Newsom wants to double spending on homelessness — to $1 billion

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-california-budget-gavin-newsom-20190509-story.html

JOHN MYERS
SACRAMENTO
MAY 9, 2019

John Myers joined the Los Angeles Times as Sacramento bureau chief in 2015 after more than two decades in radio and televisionnews, much of that as an award-winning reportercovering statehouse policy and politics. During a decade of work for San Francisco's NPR affiliate, his unique online projects included everything from one of Sacramento's original politicsblogs to California's first politics podcast. He also served as the moderator of gubernatorial debates in 2014 and 2010. Often cited by state and national news organizations as one of Sacramento's top journalists, he's a graduate of Duke University and the University of California, Berkeley.

Times staff writers Liam Dillon, Melody Gutierrez and Patrick McGreevy contributed to this report.

California's extreme housing crisis calls for extreme measures. That includes SB 50

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-sb50-housing-crisis-density-near-transit-20190511-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAY 11, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. spent $619 million on homelessness last year. Has it made a difference?

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-ln-homeless-housing-count-20190511-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
MAY 11, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

California could bring radical change to single-family-home neighborhoods

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-single-family-zoning-changes-senate-bill-50-legislation-20190513-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
MAY 13, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Stop using California's environmental laws to block homeless housing

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-housing-court-victories-20190514-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAY 14, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. set up a system to protect renters. What happens when it’s used against them?

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-tenant-habitability-plan-rent-stabilized-housing-landlord-evict-20190514-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
MAY 14, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Homeless shelter opponents are using this environmental law in bid to block new housing

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-ceqa-homeless-shelter-20190515-story.html

LIAM DILLON & BENJAMIN ORESKES
MAY 15, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential Californianewsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Support funding for civil counsel in California

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-civil-gideon-20190516-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAY 16, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

California bill to add housing in single-family home neighborhoods blocked by lawmakers

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-housing-single-family-zoning-senate-bill-50-dead-20190516-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
MAY 16, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

California puts off dealing with its housing crisis for another year

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-sb50-housing-single-family-postponed-20190517-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAY 17, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

As development transforms Inglewood, the city wants to share the wealth with residents

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-inglewood-mayor-20181107-story.html

JAMES T. BUTTS
MAY 17, 2019

James T. Butts has been mayor of Inglewood since 2011.

Newsom taps task force leaders to address California's rising homeless population

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-gavin-newsom-homelessness-task-force-20190521-story.html

PHIL WILLON & LIAM DILLON
OAKLAND & SACRAMENTO
May 21, 2019

Phil Willon covers Gov. Gavin Newsom and California politics for the Los Angeles Times. He reports from Sacramento and his previous assignments included the 2018 governor's race and the 2016 U.S. Senate race. Before heading north, Willon covered Los Angeles Mayor Antonio Villaraigosa and roamed Southern California's mountains and deserts as the paper's state correspondent in the Inland Empire. Prior to joining The Times, Willon served as the Washington, D.C., correspondent for the Tampa Tribune. At the Tribune, Willon also covered Florida Gov. Lawton Chiles, Hurricane Andrew and the investigation leading to the arrest of serial killer Danny Rolling. He began his newspaper career as the Kent Island correspondent for the Capital in Annapolis, Md. Willon grew up in Southern California and graduated from UC San Diego.

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

The revenge of the suburbs: Why California's effort to build more in single-family-home neighborhoods failed

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-california-sb50-failure-single-family-homes-suburbs-20190522-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
MAY 22, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Times staff writer Phil Willon contributed to this report.

Los Angeles is facing an apocalypse as we lollygag in our flip-flops

https://www.latimes.com/local/la-me-lopez-los-angeles-traffic-housing-20190522-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
MAY 22, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Poor neighborhoods endure worst LAX noise but are left out of home soundproofing program

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-inglewood-lax-airport-noise-20190523-story.html

DOUG SMITH
MAY 23, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

California's big housing bill tanked. Newsom is partly to blame

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-sac-skelton-sb50-california-single-family-housing-20190522-story.html

GEORGE SKELTON
SACRAMENTO
MAY 23, 2019

Political columnist George Skelton has covered government and politics for more than 50 years and for The Times since 1974. He has been a Times political writer and editor in Los Angeles, Sacramento bureau chief and White House correspondent. He has written a column on California politics, "Capitol Journal," since 1993. Skelton is a Santa Barbara native, grew up in Ojai and received a journalism degree at San Jose State.

Nipsey Hussle's plan to fight gentrification in South L.A. has made it to Congress

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-nipsey-hussle-opportunity-zone-tax-crenshaw-gentrification-20190524-story.html

ANGEL JENNINGS
MAY 24, 2019

Angel Jennings is a reporter for the metro section of the Los Angeles Times. She covers issues that affect residents in South Los Angeles. Since joining The Times in 2011, Angel has written for the Business section and covered education. She is a native of Washington, D.C., and graduated from the University of Nebraska.

Even if California spends millions more on homelessness, here's why few will notice

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-state-homeless-count-newsom-housing-funding-grants-20190524-story.html

BENJAMIN ORESKES
MAY 24, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

This Memorial Day, let's make sure L.A.'s veterans don't die homeless

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-veterans-memorial-day-20190525-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAY 25, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

A little-noticed zoning twist is set to spark a home-building boom in L.A.

https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-affordable-housing-transit-zoning-20190526-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI
MAY 26, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Safe parking lots prepare for vehicle habitation enforcement

https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/homelessness/story/2019-05-26/safe-parking-lots-for-homeless-expanding-but-are-rvs-and-cars-a-good-mix

GARY WARTH
SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE
MAY 27, 2019

Gary Warth has covered a variety of beats since 1989 and now covers public safety and homeless issues at The San Diego Union-Tribune. A San Diego resident since the 1970s, he earned a journalism degree from San Diego State University and has won numerous awards for his work.

California can't solve its homelessness crisis without protecting renters

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-tenant-protections-bills-homeless-crisis-20190529-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAY 29, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the

presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. agrees to let homeless people keep skid row property — and some in downtown aren't happy

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-cleanup-property-skid-row-downtown-lawsuit-mitchell-case-20190529-story.html

GALE HOLLAND & DAVID ZAHNISER
MAY 29, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

California lawmakers weaken plans to protect tenants from big rent hikes and evictions

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-california-renter-protection-bills-20190529-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
MAY 30, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

A court decision letting homeless people keep all their belongings helps no one

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-mitchell-homeless-settlement-20190531-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAY 31, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Rats at the police station, filth on L.A. streets — scenes from the collapse of a city that's lost control

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-skid-row-rats-trash-20190601-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
JUN 2, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Filth from homeless camps is luring rats to L.A. City Hall, report says

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-rats-homelessness-city-hall-fleas-report-20190603-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH & DAVID ZAHNISER
JUN 3, 2019

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Homelessness jumps 12% in L.A. County and 16% in the city; officials 'stunned'

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-count-encampment-affordable-housing-2019-results-20190604-story.html

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
JUN 4, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Times staff writers Dakota Smith and Matt Stiles contributed to this report.

Everything you need to know about this year's count of L.A. County's homeless population

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-ln-homeless-point-in-time-count-qa-housing-20190604-story.html

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUN 4, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Westside saw the biggest jump in its homeless population, and other trends from the homeless count results

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-ln-homeless-point-in-time-count-qa-housing-20190604-story.html

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUN 4, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

L.A. is spending billions to fix homelessness. The problem is only getting worse

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-new-homeless-count-numbers-20190604-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUN 4, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the

presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

How California's big plans to address housing affordability crashed

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-california-housing-bill-failures-20190604-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
JUN 4, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Housing the homeless hits NIMBY wall in 'progressive' Venice

https://www.latimes.com/local/abcarian/la-me-abcarian-homeless-venice-20190604-story.html

ROBIN ABCARIAN
JUN 4, 2019

Robin Abcarian is a columnist at the Los Angeles Times. Focusing mostly on California culture, news and politics, she roams the Golden State, reporting stories that help readers understand what makes this place unique. Over the past year, she has devoted many columns to helping readers understand the complex issues they would have to consider as they made up their minds about whether to legalize cannabis for adult recreational use. Abcarian has held many positions at The Times. She covered the 2004, 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns full time, and wrote occasionally about the 2016 campaign. As a culture writer for the paper's Calendar section, she has covered the Oscars, the Emmys and the Sundance Film Festival. For most of the 1990s, she was a columnist for The Times' feature section, before becoming its editor in 2003.

Homelessness in L.A. is a catastrophe in motion, and our leaders are largely to blame

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-06052019-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
JUN 4, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Rise in homeless numbers prompts outrage and alarm across L.A. County

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-count-los-angeles-reacts-20190605-story.html

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DORANY PINEDA & MATT STILES & ALEXA DIAZ
JUN 5, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Dorany Pineda is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She served a brief stint in City News Service's police beat and was a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Wave newspaper. Pineda earned her bachelor's in literature from UC Santa Cruz in 2012 and a journalism certificate from East Los Angeles College in 2017.

Matt Stiles covers Los Angeles County for the Los Angeles Times. He previously reported on North and South Korea from Seoul for the newspaper's foreign desk, explaining the political and military tensions between the two nations — and recent efforts at diplomacy and peace. Before joining The Times, he worked for the Wall Street Journal, NPR and the Texas Tribune, among other news organizations. Stiles specializes in using data analysis and visualization to explain complex stories. Please send documents, pictures and messages privately using the Signal smartphone application to (202) 670-8742.

Alexa Díaz is an audience engagement editor for the Los Angeles Times. She grew up in Pomona and graduated from the S.I. Newhouse School of Public Communications at Syracuse University with a bachelor's degree in magazine journalism.

Times staff writer John Myers in Sacramento contributed to this report.

Why L.A. County's homelessness crisis has been decades in the making

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-ln-homeless-housing-crisis-count-history-skid-row-20190605-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
JUN 5, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

6 in 10 Californians want to end single-family-only zoning near transit and jobs, poll says

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-housing-apartments-near-transit-poll-20190605-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
JUN 5, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

The homeless make us ashamed and angry — at our city and at ourselves

https://www.latimes.com/local/la-me-city-beat-homeless-crisis-20190606-story.html

NITA LELYVELD
JUN 6, 2019

Nita Lelyveld writes City Beat stories about moments in the life of Los Angeles. She was born in New York and grew up around the world, but has now lived in L.A. longer than she's lived anywhere else. Before joining The Times in 2001, she wrote for the Tuscaloosa News, the Associated Press and the Philadelphia Inquirer, which sent her to L.A. as a national writer in 1997. She went reluctantly, but fell for the place.

Garcetti faces heat over L.A.'s homeless crisis but remains optimistic. Is he being realistic?

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-eric-garcetti-homeless-housing-instagram-count-affordable-rise-20190606-story.html

DAKOTA SMITH
JUN 6, 2019

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Times staff writer David Zahniser contributed to this report.

Neighboring cities are pushing homeless into L.A., councilmen alleged

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-los-angeles-homeless-neighboring-cities-sidewalk-lawsuit-20190605-story.html

DAVID ZAHNISER & DORANY PINEDA
JUN 6, 2019

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Dorany Pineda is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She served a brief stint in City News Service's police beat and was a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Wave newspaper. Pineda earned her bachelor's in literature from UC Santa Cruz in 2012 and a journalism certificate from East Los Angeles College in 2017.

Crisis? What crisis? California refuses to protect renters even as homelessness surges

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-crisis-tenant-protections-20190606-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUN 6, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. is swamped with 311 complaints over homeless camps. But are the cleanups pointless?

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-cleanups-accelerate-20190607-htmlstory.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES & BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
JUN 7, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

As homeless crisis worsens in L.A, the county leans on city officials to act

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-homeless-county-letter-20190608-story.html

MATT STILES & JOEL RUBIN
JUN 8, 2019

Matt Stiles covers Los Angeles County for the Los Angeles Times. He previously reported on North and South Korea from Seoul for the newspaper's foreign desk, explaining the political and military tensions between the two nations — and recent efforts at diplomacy and peace. Before joining The Times, he worked for the Wall Street Journal, NPR and the Texas Tribune, among other news organizations. Stiles specializes in using data analysis and visualization to explain complex stories. Please send documents, pictures and messages privately using the Signal smartphone application to (202) 670-8742.

Joel Rubin covers federal courts and agencies. A native of Maine, he moved to Los Angeles in 2003 to join the Los Angeles Times. Prior to his current assignment, Rubin spent several years writing about the Los Angeles Police Department. He also covered the region's public schools and spent a memorable few months in 2003 following wildfires as they burned Southern California.

Homelessness up, school funding measure down

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/readersreact/la-ol-opinion-newsletter-homeless-schools-20190608-htmlstory.html

PAUL THORNTON
JUN 8, 2019

Paul Thornton is the Los Angeles Times' letters editor. He joined the editorial pages in 2005 as a researcher and occasional editorial writer and also served as a Web producer. A UC Berkeley graduate, he lives in Alhambra with his wife, two sons and two cats.

Welcome to Garcetti's L.A.: heaps of trash, hordes of rats and very little leadership

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-homeless-leadership-201908-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
JUN 8, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

A $1,800 apartment became a $3,300 corporate rental. Is that bad for housing?

https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-corporate-housing-rent-control-20190610-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI

JUN 10, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Three things you think you 'know' about homelessness in L.A. that aren't true

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-four-homelessness-myths-20190610-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUN 10, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

$339,000 for a restroom? L.A. politicians balk at the cost of toilets for homeless people

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-bathroom-restroom-feces-skid-row-pit-stop-20190610-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
JUN 10, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Times staff writers Doug Smith and Benjamin Oreskes contributed to this report.

Police know the mentally ill need more than handcuffs. Their response is shifting

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-mental-health-police-monterey-park-20190610-story.html

FRANK SHYONG
JUN 10, 2019

Frank Shyong is a columnist for the Los Angeles Times writing about diversity and diaspora in Los Angeles. He grew up south of Nashville, Tenn., and moved to Los Angeles in 2006 to study economics at UCLA. He joined The Times in 2012 and previously reported on the San Gabriel Valley, Chinese immigration to the Southland and the Asian American community.

190610 JDM NB: I added this article to my DFC research on Homelessness & Housing since it bears on the significant % of homeless people who are identified as mentally ill in the annual counts.

16,000 people in L.A. now live in cars, vans and RVs. But safe parking remains elusive

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-homeless-safe-parking-los-angeles-20190610-story.html

SONYA SHARP
JUN 10, 2019

Sonja Sharp covers the Westside for the Los Angeles Times. Before joining the newsroom in 2019, she worked as an NYPD-credentialed member of the New York City press corps, writing stranger-than-fiction stories of crime and culture for VICE, the Wall Street Journal and the Village Voice, among others. She is a Bay Area native, a graduate of UC Berkeley and Columbia, and a proud Jewish mother.

Homelessness is a crisis in California. Why are 2020 candidates mostly ignoring it?

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-na-pol-2020-homelessness-presidential-campaign-20190610-story.html

TYRONE BEASON & MELANIE MASON & MICHAEL FINNEGAN
JUN 10, 2019

Tyrone Beason recently transferred from a position on the Seattle Times to become a reporter for the LA Times. He offers his perspective on the social-justice issues that define our times, reporting on the people, events and movements shaping our civic discourse. He previously wrote cover stories for the paper's Sunday magazine Pacific NW.

Los Angeles Times Metpro trainee Melissa Etehad is an Iranian American who enjoys writing about national and international issues. She received her master's in journalism from Columbia University and a bachelor's in international affairs from UC San Diego and has reported from the Middle East and Europe. She previously worked at Al Jazeera English and the Washington Post's foreign desk, where she covered the intersections of politics, religion and gender. She's a native Farsi speaker. On her free time, you can probably find Melissa petting dogs and reading the news.

Michael Finnegan is a Los Angeles Times politics writer covering the 2020 presidential campaign. Since joining The Times in 2000, he has covered elections for mayor, governor and president, including the 2016 campaign of Donald Trump. In 2011, Finnegan and fellow Times reporter Gale Holland won the Worth Bingham Prize for Investigative Journalism for articles on the bungled $6-billion rebuilding of Los Angeles community colleges. A Los Angeles native, Finnegan started newspaper work at the Hudson Dispatch in New Jersey. For seven years, he covered city and state politics at the New York Daily News. He plays piano on the side.

Times staff writers Mark Z. Barabak, Chris Keller and Matt Pearce contributed to this report.

L.A. council members propose taxing landlords who leave homes vacant

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-vacant-housing-tax-rental-homeless-crisis-20190611-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES & ANDREW KHOURI
JUN 11, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

California Gov. Gavin Newsom and legislators are at odds over spending to address homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-california-budget-homeless-funding-20190612-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
JUN 12, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

California cities lead the U.S. in inflation. Housing costs are a big reason why

https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-inflation-california-20190613-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI
JUN 13, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Are suburbs pushing homeless people into L.A.? Debate rages as numbers spike

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-los-angeles-homeless-camping-sidewalks-lawsuits-20190613-story.html

DAVID ZAHNISER & DORANY PINEDA
Jun 13, 2019

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Times staff writer Alexa Díaz contributed to this report.

Sure, study a vacancy tax, but the solution to L.A.'s housing crisis is still to build

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-vacancy-tax-los-angeles-affordable-housing-20190613-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUN 13, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A.'s 'new' charter just turned 20. How well is it serving the city?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-greene-los-angeles-city-charter-reform-20190613-story.html

ROBERT GREENE
JUN 13, 2019

Robert Greene is an editorial writer covering water, drought, criminal justice reform and Los Angeles County government. Greene previously was a staff writer for the L.A. Weekly and a reporter and associate editor for the Metropolitan News-Enterprise. Prior to becoming a journalist, he was an attorney in Los Angeles. He is a resident of Highland Park and a graduate of USC and Georgetown University Law School.

Robert Greene is a member of The Times' editorial board.

L.A. councilman wants to ban short-term leases in rent-controlled buildings

https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-extended-corporate-rental-20190614-story.html

HAILEY MENSIK
JUN 14, 2019

Hailey Mensik is an intern with the Chicago Tribune's business section. She is a business journalism student at Arizona State University's Walter Cronkite School of Journalism and Mass Communication. She enjoys covering retail and learning new things through her reporting.

Garcetti is trying to face the challenge of homelessness, but he's falling short

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-lopez-garcetti-homeless-20190615-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
JUN 15, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column

writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

190615 JDM Unpublished Ltr To LA Times Editor Regarding above Steve Lopez article:

The part of Steve's article that grabbed my attention was:

"We need those who want a solution anywhere but in their own neighborhood to become part of the solution."

This is the political 'brick wall' which our city councilmembers have refused to risk challenging, perhaps since they are afraid to risk alienating that part of their voting constituency which they consider necessary to their re-election or future political ambitions - whatever they may be.

In a nutshell, perhaps we're in a syndrome in which the LA district form of government creates the cowardice in which we are trapped - it could be called 'worshipping the god of local control'.

The apparent fact is that this dynamic prevented and continues to prevent the adoption of the kinds of zoning changes which would encourage the construction of the kind of housing we needed to encourage long ago to prevent much of the homelessness we're experiencing today.

Perhaps our city government should consider admitting candidly that it hasn't the political moxie to do what is necessary to create a workable longterm strategy capable of addressing this problem; and, instead of continuing to bloody its head against that 'brick wall', support what the state seems better positioned to adopt - ie, SB50 or an equivalent thereof (ie, some sort of strategy which can address the systemic dynamic that got us into this box in the first place).

This is not to deny the need for temporary interim measures (ie, bridge housing & rent control and alternative types of housing and similar measures) which can enable those of us who value our sense of the 'humane' to at least feel that something decent is being done to help homeless people.

I doubt that it is realistic to count on getting 'those who want a solution anywhere but in their own neighborhood to become part of the solution'.

I appreciate Steve Lopez's candor.

Sincerely,

Joe Murphy

L.A. City Council votes to ban low-income Section 8 rental discrimination

https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-section-8-discrimination-20190618-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI
JUN 18, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School

for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Why on Earth is it so hard to put out toilets for L.A.'s homeless?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-public-toilets-20190618-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUN 18, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Southern California cities cite 'chaos' in rejecting state push for more housing

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-housing-southern-california-rejects-state-20190618-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
JUN 18, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Times staff writer Dakota Smith contributed to this story.

Google promises $1 billion to help fix Bay Area housing crisis it helped create

https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-google-bay-area-affordable-housing-20190618-story.html

(no photo located)
WENDY LEE & JAMES B. CUTCHIN
San Francisco Los Angeles
JUN 18, 2019

Wendy Lee covers digital media for the Los Angeles Times' Company Town team. She writes about the growing influence of tech giants like Apple and Google on Hollywood, how studios are adapting to digital disruption and the rise of digital music companies. She formerly covered technology at the San Francisco Chronicle, and was a business reporter for KPCC, the Minneapolis Star Tribune and the Tennessean in Nashville. She is a graduate of UC Berkeley and grew up in the Silicon Valley.

I could not find LA Times background info on James B. Cutchin.

Times staff writer Andrew Khouri contributed to this report.

L.A. could overhaul how homeless encampments are cleaned

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-encampment-cleanup-dumping-bathrooms-trash-20190619-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES
JUN 19, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

The California Housing Crisis and the Problem with Local Control

https://www.nationalreview.com/2019/06/california-housing-crisis-problem-local-control/

JAMES SUTTON
JUN 19, 2019

JAMES SUTTON is an editorial intern at National Review and a junior at Swarthmore College.

A plan to clean up L.A. and help the homeless? Get it done already

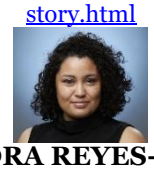
https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-encampments-cleanups-20190620-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUN 20, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Dozens living in filthy, unsafe commercial building are evacuated

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-illegal-living-conditions-lead-to-evacuation-of-commercial-building-20190621-story.html



ALEJANDRA REYES-VELARDE
JUN 21, 2019

Alejandra Reyes-Velarde started as a Metpro reporter at the Los Angeles Times in 2017. She previously wrote for the San Francisco Business Times and covered local news and crime for the Sacramento Bee. She received her bachelor's degree in communication studies from UCLA, where she worked at the student-run Daily Bruin. Originally from Duarte, Calif., Reyes is a native Spanish speaker.

SoCal leaders either haven't gotten the memo on the housing crisis or don't care

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-fair-share-housing-scag-20190621-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JUN 21, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Evictions loom for Chinatown residents who can't find affordable housing

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-chinatown-apartment-evictions-20190622-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
JUN 22, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

California housing crisis podcast: Why homelessness is surging in L.A. County

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-housing-crisis-podcast-la-homelessness-surge-20190624-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
JUN 24, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Rent control could be back on the California ballot in 2020

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-rent-control-initiative-2020-20190625-story.html

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
JUN 25, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Homelessness jumps 19% in Sacramento County — or, by some calculations, 52%

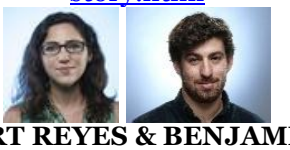
https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-sacramento-county-homeless-count-increase-methodology-20190626-story.html

DOUG SMITH
JUN 26, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

L.A. is getting millions in state money for homelessness. Now L.A. politicians want more

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-housing-state-money-surplus-shelter-20190626-story.html



EMILY ALPERT REYES & BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUN 26, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer Liam Dillon contributed to this report.

L.A. must fix its process of clearing homeless camps, activists say — without LAPD's help

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-encampment-camp-sweep-cleanup-lapd-city-council-sanitation-20190627-story.html

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUN 27, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer Emily Alpert Reyes contributed to this report.

A homeless woman got water dumped on her in San Francisco. It's a 'hatred' faced 'regularly'

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-water-dumped-bucket-san-francisco-abuse-hate-20190627-story.html

DOUG SMITH
JUN 27, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

California leaders strike deal to give cities and counties hundreds of millions to fight homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-homeless-housing-money-state-budget-20190627-story.html

LIAM DILLON & TARYN LUNA
SACRAMENTO
JUN 27, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Taryn Luna covers state government and politics in Sacramento. Prior to joining the Los Angeles Times in 2018, Luna covered the California Legislature and lobbying industry for The Sacramento Bee. She previously wrote about retail for The Boston Globe and worked as a general assignment reporter for the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette. Luna grew up in Dixon, a small town in Northern California, and graduated from Oregon State University.

L.A. leaders say Trump proposal would boot thousands of immigrants from public housing

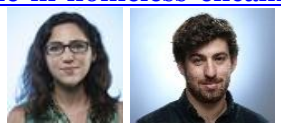
https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-hud-immigrant-families-20190626-story.html

ANDREA CASTILLO
JUN 28, 2019

Andrea Castillo covers immigration and central L.A. communities. Before joining the Los Angeles Times, she covered immigrant, ethnic and LGBT issues for the Fresno Bee. She got her start at the Oregonian in Portland. A native of Seattle, she's been making her way down the West Coast since her graduation from Washington State University.

L.A. expands cleanup teams for homeless encampments, vowing to be 'less reactive'

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-encampment-cleanups-plan-20190628-story.html



EMILY ALPERT REYES & BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUN 28, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Man seems to admit to dousing homeless woman: 'What's so bad about a cold shower?'

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-man-douses-homeless-woman-san-francisco-20190628-story.html

HOWARD BLUME
JUN 28, 2019

Howard Blume covers education for the Los Angeles Times. He's won the top investigative reporting prize from the L.A. Press Club and print Journalist of the Year from the L.A. Society of Professional Journalists chapter. He co-hosts "Deadline L.A." on KPFK, which the press club named best radio public affairs show in 2010. He teaches tap dancing and has two superior daughters.

Following rat infestation, LAPD deploys robot to sanitize Central Division station

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-germ-zapping-robot-lapd-20190628-story.html

MARK PUENTE
JUN 28, 2019

Mark Puente is an award-winning investigative reporter covering the Los Angeles Police Department. He joined the L.A. Times in 2019. He previously worked at the (Cleveland)

Plain Dealer, the Baltimore Sun and the Tampa Bay Times. Prior to becoming a journalist, he spent 15 years driving a tractor trailer across the country. His real passion is smoking meat and honing his BBQ skills. He graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

Meth addiction is an epidemic, and it's complicating the homeless relief effort

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-lopez-meth-homeless-20190629-story.html

STEVE LOPEZ
JUN 29, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Homeless camp sweep in downtown Los Angeles is one of several in recent weeks

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-cleanup-downtown-los-angeles-20190701-story.html

CITY NEWS SERVICE
JUL 01, 2019
Times staff writer Emily Alpert Reyes contributed to this report.

One year ago, L.A. approved an ambitious housing plan. What's happened since? Nothing

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-oe-dedousis-california-housing-expo-line-nimby-20190701-story.html

ANTHONY DEDOUSIS
JUL 1, 2019

Anthony Dedousis is director of research and analysis for Abundant Housing L.A. and an Expo Line commuter.

Garcetti and Newsom fire back at Trump over homeless remarks: 'Political cheap shots'

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-trump-homeless-los-angeles-20190702-story.html

BENJAMIN ORESKES & PHIL WILLON
JUL 2, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from

Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Phil Willon covers Gov. Gavin Newsom and California politics for the Los Angeles Times. He reports from Sacramento and his previous assignments included the 2018 governor's race and the 2016 U.S. Senate race. Before heading north, Willon covered Los Angeles Mayor Antonio Villaraigosa and roamed Southern California's mountains and deserts as the paper's state correspondent in the Inland Empire. Prior to joining The Times, Willon served as the Washington, D.C., correspondent for the Tampa Tribune. At the Tribune, Willon also covered Florida Gov. Lawton Chiles, Hurricane Andrew and the investigation leading to the arrest of serial killer Danny Rolling. He began his newspaper career as the Kent Island correspondent for the Capital in Annapolis, Md. Willon grew up in Southern California and graduated from UC San Diego.

He fought for same-sex marriage. Now he wants to restore the right to clear homeless camps

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-ln-homeless-encampment-sweep-boise-case-appeal-theodore-olson-supreme-court-20190702-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
JUL 2, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Trump attacks homelessness crisis in L.A., San Francisco but offers no solutions

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-trump-homeless-los-angeles-20190702-story.html

SHELBY GRAD
JUL 2, 2019

Los Angeles Times Assistant Managing Editor Shelby Grad oversees all California and Metro coverage for the Los Angeles Times. Grad came to The Times as a community stringer after graduating from San Jose State University in 1993. He served as a county government and urban affairs reporter in the Orange County edition before becoming an editor. He's worked on the Los Angeles city desk since 2002, overseeing coverage of wildfires, earthquakes, epic rains, epic droughts, public corruption and celebrity misbehavior, among other things. Grad ran the paper's Pulitzer-winning coverage of the San Bernardino terrorist attack in 2015, the Bell corruption scandal in 2010 and the San Diego wildfires in 2003. He served as city editor for a decade, launching L.A. Now and other digital efforts. You can follow him on Twitter @shelbygrad, where his slightly twisted obsession about Los Angeles history and design are on full display.

Housing dominates mayoral race-In San Diego, two Democrats clash over a state bill to ease development rules

https://www.pressreader.com/

(Unable to find link to article printed in LA Times)

DAVID GARRICK
SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE
JUL 2, 2019

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

Rents on controlled apartments in Los Angeles can now rise 4%. Blame inflation

https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-rent-control-los-angeles-increases-20190703-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI
JUL 3, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Staff writer Doug Smith contributed to this report.

Condos may be coming to skid row — but not for the homeless

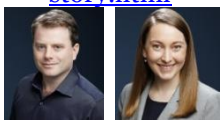
https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-housing-skid-row-zoning-plan-market-rate-homeless-20190703-story.html

GALE HOLLAND
JUL 3, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

One reason for the high cost of housing in California may surprise you — overregulation

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-broughel-hamilton-overregulation-housing-california-20190703-story.html



JAMES BROUGHEL & EMILY HAMILTON
JUL 3, 2019

James Broughel is a senior research fellow at the Mercatus Center at George Mason University.

Emily Hamilton is a research fellow at the Mercatus Center at George Mason University.

California just added baby teeth to its housing laws

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-newsom-housing-compromise-20190705-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JUL 5, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. agreed to let homeless people keep their skid row belongings. That could change

https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-ln-homeless-skid-row-encampment-mitchell-case-settlement-property-20190705-story.html

GALE HOLLAND & DAKOTA SMITH

JUL 5, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Let California's homeless community college students park overnight in school lots

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-community-college-students-parking-20190708-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JUL 8, 2019

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

San Francisco homeless count goes from bad to worse, jumping 30% from 2017

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-san-francisco-homeless-count-increase-20190709-story.html

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUL 9, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Vanlord parks homeless crisis in residential neighborhoods

https://www.smdp.com/vanlord-parks-homeless-crisis-in-residential-neighborhoods/177257

Madeleine Pauker
July 9, 2019

Covering Santa Monica for @smdailypress. Reported on Westwood @dailybruin and Berkeley @dailycal. Email me about all things Santa Monica at madeleine@smdp.com.

Desperate to get rid of homeless people, some are using prickly plants, fences, barriers

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-homeless-encampment-planter-fence-resident-neighborhood-20190710-htmlstory.html

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUL 10, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer Doug Smith contributed to this report.

Public housing is suffering from a lack of funding, not an overflow of immigrants

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-allen-goetz-hud-public-housing-immigrants-20190710-story.html

RYAN ALLEN & EDWARD G. GOETZ
JUL 10, 2019

Ryan Allen and Edward G. Goetz are professors of urban planning at the Humphrey School of Public Affairs at the University of Minnesota.

Those ads ripping Garcetti on homelessness? They're about fighting his Green New Deal

https://www.latimes.com/local/la-me-ln-green-new-deal-garcetti-dwp-union-clash-20190714-story.html

EMILY ALPERT REYES & DAVID ZAHNISER & SAMMY ROTH
July 14, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Sammy Roth covers energy for the Los Angeles Times. He previously reported for the Desert Sun and USA Today, where he focused on renewable energy, climate change, electric utilities and public lands. He grew up in Westwood and would very much like to see the Dodgers win the World Series.

Building more permanent housing alone won't solve homelessness in California

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-07-16/op-ed-building-more-permanent-housing-alone-wont-solve-homelessness-in-california

DARRELL STEINBERG
JUL 17, 2019

Darrell Steven Steinberg is mayor of Sacramento, co-chairman of California's Commission on Homelessness and Supportive Housing, and founder of the Steinberg Institute, a statewide advocacy institute for mental health policy change. He is former president pro tem of the California Senate.

Los Angeles should look to New York for answers to its homeless problem

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-07-16/homelessness-los-angeles-new-york

MARC SIEGEL
JULY 17, 2019

Marc Siegel is a professor of medicine and medical director of Doctor Radio at NYU Langone Health. He wrote "The Unreal World" column for the L.A. Times for several years.

Oregon vowed not to become California — and passed sweeping housing crisis legislation

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-07-19/oregon-lessons-california-housing-crisis

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
JUL 19, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Desperate to ease homelessness, California officials look to New York 'right to shelter' policy

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-07-21/homeless-right-to-shelter-housing-law-california-new-york

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUL 21, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

L.A. says it got 21,631 homeless people into housing. Is that really true?

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-permanent-housing-unpacked20190612-story.html

DOUG SMITH
JUL 21, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Homeless housing developer aims to bring back the bungalow court

https://la.curbed.com/2019/7/23/20706211/bungalow-court-homeless-housing-rnla

ELIJAH CHILAND
JUL 23, 2019

Elijah has been at Curbed for three years. He writes about transportation, housing, and occasionally the weather.

Why is it taking so long to hire L.A.'s homeless to pick up trash?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-homeless-trash-pilot-program-20190712-story.html

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUL 23, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Newport Beach locals express sympathy for the homeless on their streets, but say enforcement still needed

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2019-07-23/newport-beach-locals-tell-task-force-homeless-camps-not-good-for-anyone-including-those-who-live-in-them

HILLARY DAVIS
JUL 23, 2019

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

Settlement ends 18-month battle surrounding Orange County homeless lawsuit

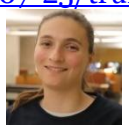
https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/entertainment/story/2019-07-24/settlement-ends-18-month-battle-surrounding-orange-county-homeless-lawsuit

DANIEL LANGHORNE
LONG BEACH
JULY 24, 2019

Daniel Langhorne is a contributor to the Daily Pilot. Freelance Journalist — Freelance U.S. Regional **As seen in:** Los Angeles Times, Orange County Register, Military.com,Hoy Los Ángeles, Noozhawk, Telegraph Herald (Dubuque, Iowa), The Laguna Beach Independent, Los Feliz Ledger

As homelessness crisis grows, the Trump administration has made few new efforts

https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2019-07-25/trump-mostly-ignored-homeless-crisis-worsening



CAROLINE S. ENGELMAYER
JULY 26, 2019

Caroline S. Engelmayer is an intern in the Los Angeles Times' Washington, D.C., bureau. She is Associate Managing Editor — The Harvard Crimson — Opinion and Editorial, U.S. Regional. Her articles have appeared in: The Harvard Crimson, The New York Times, MSN, Los Angeles Times, The Herald Sun, Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, The San Diego Union-Tribune, The Advertiser (South Australia), Richmond Times-Dispatch, Hoy Los Ángeles, Mercury and more

San Diego loosens zoning to encourage housing construction near job sites

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-07-30/san-diego-loosens-zoning-to-encouraging-more-neighborhoods-combining-housing-with-jobs

DAVID GARRICK
SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE
JUL 30, 2019

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

L.A. City Council votes to reimpose limits on living in vehicles

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-07-30/homeless-cars-la-law

EMILY ALPERT REYES
JUL 30, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Times staff writer Dakota Smith contributed to this report.

Housing affordability crisis spreads to the Midwest and other lower-cost areas

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2019-07-30/housing-affordability-crisis-spreads-to-midwest

PRASHANT GOPAL & READE PICKERT & NOAH BUHAYAR
JUL 30, 2019

Real Estate Writer and Reporter for Bloomberg Businessweek, Business and Finance, RealEst
As seen in: Bloomberg Businessweek, UOL, Bloomberg News,Bloomberg Markets Magazine, Los Angeles Times, Time Magazine,Chicago Tribune, The Independent, Sydney Morning Herald, NDTV,The Economic Times and more

Wealth Reporter for Bloomberg News, Business and Finance
As seen in: Bloomberg News, UOL, The Washington Post, Los Angeles Times, Fortune,The Economic Times, Yahoo Finance, The (Toronto) Star, The Mercury News, Irish Independent, Valor Econômico and more

Reporter for Bloomberg @business covering real estate out west.

As seen in: Bloomberg News, UOL, Bloomberg Businessweek, Exame, Bloomberg Markets Magazine, Los Angeles Times, Chicago Tribune, The Independent, Fortune, Sydney Morning Herald, NDTV and more.

The Supreme Court could soon decide how the American West deals with homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-07-30/patt-morrison-theane-evangelis-boise-homeless-los-angeles

PATT MORRISON
JUL 31, 2021

Patt Morrison is a writer and columnist for the Los Angeles Times, where her work has spanned national politics and stories from the Los Angeles riots and earthquakes and the Space Shuttle to the Super Bowl – which she covered from inside a women's bathroom – and the death of the Princess of Wales. As a member of two Los Angeles Times' reporting teams, she has a share of two Pulitzer Prizes.

For her work hosting programs on public television and radio, she has received six Emmy awards and a dozen Golden Mikes. Patt is also a regular commentator on the Emmy-winning "L.A. Times Today" show on Spectrum 1.

Patt was featured on the cover of "Talkers" Magazine as one of its "Heavy 100" top radio hosts in the nation – a first for any local radio host. She created and hosted "Comedy Congress," a political satire on her radio show, which twice earned Golden Mike awards as best public affairs show.

Her nonfiction books, "Rio L.A., Tales from the Los Angeles River" and "Don't Stop the Presses! Truth, Justice, and the American Newspaper," were both bestsellers.

A few among her myriad interview subjects: Salman Rushdie, Jimmy Carter, both James Watson and Francis Crick, Al Gore, Frank Gehry, four past and present Supreme Court justices (Sonia Sotomayor, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Stephen Breyer and Sandra Day O'Connor), Norman Mailer, Carl Sagan, Gore Vidal, Kenneth Branagh, Jodie Foster, Jack Lemmon, Steve Martin, Edward Albee, Timothy Leary, Jane Goodall, Stephen Hawking, Eldridge Cleaver, Ray Bradbury, Leonard Cohen, Oprah Winfrey and five of the seven original Mercury astronauts.

She was an early regular panelist on the radio comedy show "Wait, Wait – Don't Tell Me!" She has been a crossword puzzle clue, the central figure in a diptych called "The Triumph of Civility," by Los Angeles painter John Martin. Pink's, the renowned Hollywood hot dog stand, named its vegetarian dog, the "Patt Morrison Baja Dog," after her.

Patt Morrison is a writer and columnist for the Los Angeles Times, where her work has spanned national politics and stories from the Los Angeles riots and earthquakes and the Space Shuttle to the Super Bowl – which she covered from inside a women's bathroom – and the death of the Princess of Wales. As a member of two Los Angeles Times' reporting teams, she has a share of two Pulitzer Prizes.

For her work hosting programs on public television and radio, she has received six Emmy awards and a dozen Golden Mikes. Patt is also a regular commentator on the Emmy-winning "L.A. Times Today" show on Spectrum 1.

Patt was featured on the cover of "Talkers" Magazine as one of its "Heavy 100" top radio hosts in the nation – a first for any local radio host. She created and hosted "Comedy Congress," a political satire on her radio show, which twice earned Golden Mike awards as best public affairs show.

Her nonfiction books, "Rio L.A., Tales from the Los Angeles River" and "Don't Stop the Presses! Truth, Justice, and the American Newspaper," were both bestsellers.

A few among her myriad interview subjects: Salman Rushdie, Jimmy Carter, both James Watson and Francis Crick, Al Gore, Frank Gehry, four past and present Supreme Court justices (Sonia Sotomayor, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Stephen Breyer and Sandra Day O'Connor), Norman Mailer, Carl Sagan, Gore Vidal, Kenneth Branagh, Jodie Foster, Jack Lemmon, Steve Martin, Edward Albee, Timothy Leary, Jane Goodall, Stephen Hawking, Eldridge Cleaver, Ray Bradbury, Leonard Cohen, Oprah Winfrey and five of the seven original Mercury astronauts.

She was an early regular panelist on the radio comedy show "Wait, Wait – Don't Tell Me!" She has been a crossword puzzle clue, the central figure in a diptych called "The Triumph of

Civility," by Los Angeles painter John Martin. Pink's, the renowned Hollywood hot dog stand, named its vegetarian dog, the "Patt Morrison Baja Dog," after her.

The city has a growing mountain of possessions confiscated from homeless people

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-07-30/homeless-possessions-storage-skid-row-steve-lopez-column

STEVE LOPEZ
JUL 31, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

California has the most homeless people of any state. But L.A. is still a national model

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-01/california-homeless-people-housing-national-model-conference

BENJAMIN ORESKES
AUG 1, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

To house almost 600 homeless people, a Venice couple are working outside the system

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-01/homeless-shared-housing-venice-beds-shelter

DOUG SMITH
AUG 2, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice,

politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Homeless and need to find a shelter bed in Los Angeles? Good luck

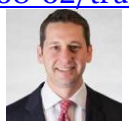
https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-08-01/homeless-shelter-beds-los-angeles

CARLA HALL
AUG 2, 2019

Carla Hall is an editorial board member who writes about homelessness, reproductive rights, popular culture, animal welfare, and human rights in Asia and Africa, among other topics. Before joining the board, she was a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times' California section. She previously worked for the Washington Post's Style section, where she juggled writing with acting roles in small theaters and even a couple of TV shows. She has a bachelor's degree in the history of science from Harvard University.

It's not just Baltimore; Trump is running against America's cities

https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2019-08-02/trump-running-against-american-cities-baltimore



ELI STOKOLS
AUG. 2, 2019

Eli Stokols is a White House reporter based in the Los Angeles Times' Washington, D.C., bureau. He is a veteran of Politico and the Wall Street Journal, where he covered the 2016 presidential campaign and then the Trump White House. A native of Irvine, Stokols grew up in a Times household and is thrilled to report for what is still his family's hometown paper. He is also a graduate of UC Berkeley and the Columbia University Graduate School of Journalism.

Trump administration and L.A. end dispute over alleged discrimination against disabled renters

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-02/trump-administration-los-angeles-reach-agreement-housing-discrimination

EMILY ALPERT REYES & DAVID ZAHNISER
AUG 2, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont

Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Elijah Cummings urges Trump to 'come to Baltimore'

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2019-08-03/trump-baltimore-elijah-cummings

ASSOCIATED PRESS
AUG 3, 2019

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

Would forcing homeless people to move inside and off the streets work?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-02/steve-lopez-homeless-shelters-housing-steinberg

STEVE LOPEZ
AUG 3, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

In the midst of California's housing crisis, construction slows and lawmakers stall

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-08-02/housing-crisis-permits-california

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
AUG 4, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately

from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Unless homeless people in cars and RVs have places to park, they'll end up sleeping on sidewalks

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-08-05/homeless-parking-problems

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
AUG 6, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Newsom sidesteps right-to-shelter plan, but says homeless on streets 'cannot persist'

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-07/newsom-sidesteps-right-to-shelter-plan-but-says-homeless-on-streets-cannot-persist

BENJAMIN ORESKES
AUG 7, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

California home builders are pulling back, deflating hopes for housing relief

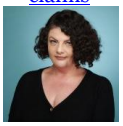
https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2019-08-08/california-housing-shortage-home-builders

ANDREW KHOURI
AUG 9, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Deputy retaliated against activist who protested clearing of homeless encampment, lawsuit claims

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-13/deputy-retaliated-against-advocate-who-protested-clearing-of-homeless-encampment-lawsuit-claims



ALEX WIGGLESWORTH
AUG. 13, 2019

Alex Wigglesworth is a staff writer at the Los Angeles Times. Before joining the newsroom in 2016, she was a general assignment reporter for the Philadelphia Inquirer, Daily News and Philly.com. A Philadelphia native, she graduated from the University of Pennsylvania with a degree in medical anthropology & global health. She currently lives in Inglewood.

Amid housing crisis, Culver City is the latest town to cap rents

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2019-08-13/culver-city-rent-control

ANDREW KHOURI
AUG 13, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

After 9 years on L.A.'s streets, Big Mama needed a home. But it wasn't that easy

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-15/the-street-within-part-one-big-mama-neighbors-face-homelessness

THOMAS CURWEN & FRANCINE ORR
AUG 15, 2019

Thomas Curwen is an award-winning staff writer for the Los Angeles Times, where he has worked as editor of the Outdoors section, deputy editor of the Book Review and an editor at large for features. He was part of the team of Times reporters who won a Pulitzer for their work covering the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, and in 2008 he was a finalist for a Pulitzer Prize for his story about a father and daughter who were attacked by a grizzly bear in Montana. He has received a Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for mental health journalism and was honored by the Academy of American Poets.

Francine Orr has been a staff photographer for the Los Angeles Times since 2000. Previously, she was as a staff photographer at the Kansas City Star. Orr served as a Peace Corps volunteer in Yap, Federated States of Micronesia. While there, she learned how to be a quiet observer and gained a love for stories. She was raised in Colorado and earned bachelor's degrees in both history and art from the University of Saint Mary. Orr has focused on poverty issues in Africa, India and the United States. In Los Angeles, she has concentrated on the growing homeless crisis since 2005. She was a Pulitzer Prize finalist in feature photography in 2012. Other awards include the Casey Medal for Meritorious Journalism, honors from Investigative Reporters and Editors, the Center for Public Integrity's Daniel Pearl Award, Pictures of the Year International, National Press Photographers Assn., Society of Newspaper Design, Sigma Delta Chi Award for Public Service, Harry Chapin Award, Los Angeles Press Club, National Headliner Award, Sidney Hillman Award, Press Photographers of Greater Los Angeles and the Los Angeles Times Editorial Awards.

First in a series: Big Mama and her neighbors live in a homeless encampment in Los Angeles. Through a special housing initiative they'll soon have the opportunity to move into apartments.

Broadway Place's homeless residents were promised homes. Had the city forgotten them?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-15/the-street-within-part-two-broadway-place-homeless-residents-struggle

THOMAS CURWEN & FRANCINE ORR
AUG 15, 2019

Thomas Curwen is an award-winning staff writer for the Los Angeles Times, where he has worked as editor of the Outdoors section, deputy editor of the Book Review and an editor at large for features. He was part of the team of Times reporters who won a Pulitzer for their work covering the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, and in 2008 he was a finalist for a Pulitzer Prize for his story about a father and daughter who were attacked by a grizzly bear in Montana. He has received a Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for mental health journalism and was honored by the Academy of American Poets.

Francine Orr has been a staff photographer for the Los Angeles Times since 2000. Previously, she was as a staff photographer at the Kansas City Star. Orr served as a Peace Corps volunteer in Yap, Federated States of Micronesia. While there, she learned how to be a quiet observer and gained a love for stories. She was raised in Colorado and earned bachelor's degrees in both history and art from the University of Saint Mary. Orr has focused on poverty issues in Africa, India and the United States. In Los Angeles, she has concentrated on the growing homeless crisis since 2005. She was a Pulitzer Prize finalist in feature photography in 2012. Other awards include the Casey Medal for Meritorious Journalism, honors from Investigative Reporters and Editors, the Center for Public Integrity's Daniel Pearl Award, Pictures of the Year International, National Press Photographers Assn., Society of Newspaper Design, Sigma Delta Chi Award for Public Service, Harry Chapin Award, Los Angeles Press Club, National Headliner Award, Sidney Hillman Award, Press Photographers of Greater Los Angeles and the Los Angeles Times Editorial Awards.

An entire L.A. homeless encampment moved into apartments. But their past still found them

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-15/the-street-within-part-three-homeless-people-find-apartment-life-difficult

THOMAS CURWEN & FRANCINE ORR
AUG 15, 2019

Thomas Curwen is an award-winning staff writer for the Los Angeles Times, where he has worked as editor of the Outdoors section, deputy editor of the Book Review and an editor at large for features. He was part of the team of Times reporters who won a Pulitzer for their work covering the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, and in 2008 he was a finalist for a Pulitzer Prize for his story about a father and daughter who were attacked by a grizzly bear in Montana. He has received a Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for mental health journalism and was honored by the Academy of American Poets.

Francine Orr has been a staff photographer for the Los Angeles Times since 2000. Previously, she was as a staff photographer at the Kansas City Star. Orr served as a Peace Corps volunteer in Yap, Federated States of Micronesia. While there, she learned how to be a quiet observer and gained a love for stories. She was raised in Colorado and earned bachelor's degrees in both history and art from the University of Saint Mary. Orr has focused on poverty issues in Africa, India and the United States. In Los Angeles, she has concentrated on the growing homeless crisis since 2005. She was a Pulitzer Prize finalist in feature photography in 2012. Other awards include the Casey Medal for Meritorious Journalism, honors from Investigative Reporters and Editors, the Center for Public Integrity's Daniel Pearl Award, Pictures of the Year International, National Press Photographers Assn., Society of Newspaper Design, Sigma Delta Chi Award for Public

Service, Harry Chapin Award, Los Angeles Press Club, National Headliner Award, Sidney Hillman Award, Press Photographers of Greater Los Angeles and the Los Angeles Times Editorial Awards.

When L.A. moved them off the streets, some knew it was their last chance. Others didn't see it that way

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-15/the-street-within-part-four-moving-homeless-encampment-off-streets

THOMAS CURWEN & FRANCINE ORR
AUG 15, 2019

Thomas Curwen is an award-winning staff writer for the Los Angeles Times, where he has worked as editor of the Outdoors section, deputy editor of the Book Review and an editor at large for features. He was part of the team of Times reporters who won a Pulitzer for their work covering the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, and in 2008 he was a finalist for a Pulitzer Prize for his story about a father and daughter who were attacked by a grizzly bear in Montana. He has received a Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for mental health journalism and was honored by the Academy of American Poets.

Francine Orr has been a staff photographer for the Los Angeles Times since 2000. Previously, she was as a staff photographer at the Kansas City Star. Orr served as a Peace Corps volunteer in Yap, Federated States of Micronesia. While there, she learned how to be a quiet observer and gained a love for stories. She was raised in Colorado and earned bachelor's degrees in both history and art from the University of Saint Mary. Orr has focused on poverty issues in Africa, India and the United States. In Los Angeles, she has concentrated on the growing homeless crisis since 2005. She was a Pulitzer Prize finalist in feature photography in 2012. Other awards include the Casey Medal for Meritorious Journalism, honors from Investigative Reporters and Editors, the Center for Public Integrity's Daniel Pearl Award, Pictures of the Year International, National Press Photographers Assn., Society of Newspaper Design, Sigma Delta Chi Award for Public Service, Harry Chapin Award, Los Angeles Press Club, National Headliner Award, Sidney Hillman Award, Press Photographers of Greater Los Angeles and the Los Angeles Times Editorial Awards.

After 18 months reporting on the homeless crisis, this is what I learned

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-15/la-street-within-homeless-crisis-what-we-learned

THOMAS CURWEN & FRANCINE ORR
AUG 15, 2019

Thomas Curwen is an award-winning staff writer for the Los Angeles Times, where he has worked as editor of the Outdoors section, deputy editor of the Book Review and an editor at large for features. He was part of the team of Times reporters who won a Pulitzer for their work covering the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, and in 2008 he was a finalist for a Pulitzer Prize for his story about a father and daughter who were attacked by a grizzly bear in Montana. He has received a Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for mental health journalism and was honored by the Academy of American Poets.

Francine Orr has been a staff photographer for the Los Angeles Times since 2000. Previously, she was as a staff photographer at the Kansas City Star. Orr served as a Peace Corps volunteer in Yap, Federated States of Micronesia. While there, she learned how to be a quiet observer and gained a love for stories. She was raised in Colorado and earned bachelor's degrees in both history and art from the University of Saint Mary. Orr has focused on poverty issues in Africa, India and the United States. In Los Angeles, she has concentrated on the growing homeless crisis since 2005. She was a Pulitzer Prize finalist in feature photography in 2012. Other awards include the Casey Medal for Meritorious

Journalism, honors from Investigative Reporters and Editors, the Center for Public Integrity's Daniel Pearl Award, Pictures of the Year International, National Press Photographers Assn., Society of Newspaper Design, Sigma Delta Chi Award for Public Service, Harry Chapin Award, Los Angeles Press Club, National Headliner Award, Sidney Hillman Award, Press Photographers of Greater Los Angeles and the Los Angeles Times Editorial Awards.

To prevent wildfires, L.A. wants to make it easier to clear homeless encampments

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-21/homeless-encampment-wildfire-city-council-high-risk-fire

BENJAMIN ORESKES
AUG 21, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

He kept watch over L.A.'s $1.2-billion homeless housing bond. Now he is stepping down

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-21/homeless-housing-bond-miguel-santana-proposition-hhh-civilian-committee

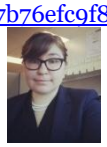
DOUG SMITH & DAVID ZAHNISER
AUG 21, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

CA Department Of Housing And Community Development Regional Housing Need Determination

https://ca-times.brightspotcdn.com/82/19/309cacce4377b76efc9f81354e22/6thcyclerhna-scagdetermination-08222019.pdf



MEGAN KIRKEBY
AUG 22, 2019

Assistant Deputy Director of Fair Housing at California Department of Housing & Community Development.

L.A. is again considering limits on where homeless people can sleep — this time by schools and parks

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-22/homeless-sidewalk-sleeping-ban-restrictions-boise-case-shelter

EMILY ALPERT REYES
AUG 22, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Southern California must plan for 1.3 million new homes in the next decade, Newsom says

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-22/southern-california-housing-growth

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
AUG 22, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

They moved from homeless camp to brand-new apartment. Now comes the hard part

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-21/big-mama-street-within-homelessness-impact

THOMAS CURWEN & FRANCINE ORR
AUG 22, 2019

Thomas Curwen is an award-winning staff writer for the Los Angeles Times, where he has worked as editor of the Outdoors section, deputy editor of the Book Review and an editor at large for features. He was part of the team of Times reporters who won a Pulitzer for their work covering the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, and in 2008 he was a finalist for a Pulitzer Prize for his story about a father and daughter who were attacked by a grizzly bear in Montana. He has received a Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for mental health journalism and was honored by the Academy of American Poets.

Francine Orr has been a staff photographer for the Los Angeles Times since 2000. Previously, she was as a staff photographer at the Kansas City Star. Orr served as a Peace Corps volunteer in Yap, Federated States of Micronesia. While there, she learned how to be a quiet observer and gained a love for stories. She was raised in Colorado and earned bachelor's degrees in both history and art from the University of Saint Mary. Orr has focused on poverty issues in Africa, India and the United States. In Los Angeles, she has concentrated on the growing homeless crisis since 2005. She was a Pulitzer Prize finalist in feature photography in 2012. Other awards include the Casey Medal for Meritorious Journalism, honors from Investigative Reporters and Editors, the Center for Public Integrity's Daniel Pearl Award, Pictures of the Year International, National Press

Photographers Assn., Society of Newspaper Design, Sigma Delta Chi Award for Public Service, Harry Chapin Award, Los Angeles Press Club, National Headliner Award, Sidney Hillman Award, Press Photographers of Greater Los Angeles and the Los Angeles Times Editorial Awards.

Gavin Newsom tells Southern California NIMBYs to expect new housing in their backyards

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-08-23/gavin-newsom-fair-share-housing-southern-california

KERRY CAVANAUGH
EDITORIAL WRITER
AUG 23, 2019

Kerry Cavanaugh is an editorial writer covering City Hall and local politics. Prior to joining the board, she was a public radio producer on KCRW's "To the Point" and "Which Way, L.A." Before that, she spent a decade at the L.A. Daily News, where she covered L.A. and California politics, budget and environmental issues, and wrote a twice-a-week front-page column on local government issues. She's a graduate of New York University and Columbia Journalism School.

How an Idaho court decision will increase homeless encampments on L.A. streets

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-08-22/homelessness-cruel-and-unusual-punishment-boise-case-supreme-court

THEANE EVANGELIS
AUG 23, 2019

Theane Evangelis is an appellate, class action, and general commercial litigation partner in the Los Angeles office of Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher. She serves as Co-Chair of the firm's Class Actions Practice Group and as Vice Chair of the California Appellate Practice Group. Ms. Evangelis is also a member of the Labor and Employment, Media, Entertainment, and Technology, and Crisis Management Practice Groups. She joined Gibson Dunn after serving as a law clerk to Justice Sandra Day O'Connor during October Term 2004 and as an associate with Ziffren Brittenham, a Los Angeles law firm specializing in entertainment and media transactions. Before clerking for Justice O'Connor, Ms. Evangelis was a law clerk on the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit.

These six developers say they can build housing for homeless people faster and cheaper

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-23/homeless-housing-innovation-challenge-mayor-eric-garcetti-financing

DOUG SMITH
AUG 24, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North

Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

You can't see the results yet, but L.A.'s HHH homeless housing is being built

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-08-23/hhh-homeless-housing-money-allocated

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
AUG 26, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

California housing crisis podcast: Will lawmakers ban discrimination against Section 8 tenants?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-26/california-housing-crisis-podcast-discrimination-ban-section-8-tenants

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
AUG 26, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Scathing new audit finds deep operational failures at L.A.'s top homeless outreach agency

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-27/homeless-audit-lahsa-outreach-performance

DOUG SMITH
AUG 28, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Case closed: Judge keeps restrictions on downtown L.A. homeless sweeps

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-28/skid-row-sweeps-settlement-survives-legal-challenge

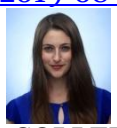
GALE HOLLAND

AUG 28, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Seniors facing eviction fear homelessness and isolation as California's housing crisis rolls on

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2019-08-28/senior-housing-crisis-impact



ANDREW KHOURI & COLLEEN SHALBY
AUG 29, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Colleen Shalby is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at PBS NewsHour in Washington, D.C. She's a graduate of George Washington University and a native of Southern California.

Times staff writer Sandhya Kambhampati contributed to this report.

Jerry Brown killed redevelopment in California. Gavin Newsom should bring it back to life

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-08-29/newsom-redevelopment-bills-affordable-housing

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
AUG 29, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Where can you afford to rent in California?

https://www.latimes.com/projects/california-rental-calculator-map/

RYAN MURPHY & PRIYA KRISHNAKUMAR
AUG 29, 2019

Ryan Murphy is a data reporter and developer on the Los Angeles Times Data Desk. Previously he worked at The Texas Tribune, a nonprofit news organization covering Texas politics, where he was a founding member of the Tribune's Data Visuals team. His work on the multimedia project Hell and High Water, documenting the dangers of a powerful hurricane striking the city of Houston, earned a Peabody Award in 2016.

Priya Krishnakumar is a graphics and data journalist at the Los Angeles Times. Previously, she has worked at the Washington Post, Patch Media and Northwestern University's Knight Lab. She's a Northern California native and graduated from

Northwestern University in 2014 with a degree in journalism. She also refuses to stop talking about how amazing the weather is in L.A.

L.A. might ban the homeless from sleeping near schools or parks. Then where will they go?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-08-30/where-can-homeless-people-sleep-in-la

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

AUG 31, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

They were homeless. I took them in. Would you?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-08-30/homeless-los-angeles-a-safe-place-host-home

ANNABELLE GURWITCH

SEP 1, 2019

Actor and writer Annabelle Gurwitch is working on a new collection of essays, "You're Leaving When?" This op-ed was underwritten by a grant from the Economic Hardship Reporting Project. She is a *New York Times* bestselling author of five books, actress, and advocate for the unhoused. Her most recent memoir, *You're Leaving When? Adventures in Downward Mobility*, comes out in paperback in March, 2022.

From the street to the mayor's office: Assessing L.A.'s new initiative on homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-08-31/street-within-homeless-encampment-future

THOMAS CURWEN

SEP 1, 2019

Thomas Curwen is an award-winning staff writer for the Los Angeles Times, where he has worked as editor of the Outdoors section, deputy editor of the Book Review and an editor at large for features. He was part of the team of Times reporters who won a Pulitzer for their work covering the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, and in 2008 he was a finalist for a Pulitzer Prize for his story about a father and daughter who were attacked by a grizzly bear in Montana. He has received a Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for mental health journalism and was honored by the Academy of American Poets.

Gavin Newsom tells Southern California to plan for housing. A lot more housing

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-08-30/gavin-newsom-fair-share-housing-southern-california

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

SEP 2, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

How To Solve Homelessness? Fix Our Broken Housing Model

Posted by The Argonaut | Sep 4, 2019 | Opinion | 1 |

Sarah Degenhardt Jessup
SEP 4, 2019

Sarah Degenhardt Jessup serves as board chair for nonprofit homeless services agency The People Concern and is a cofounder of FlyawayHomes. Sarah has enjoyed a career of over 25 years in executive and financial management, and currently operates as an independent consultant for organizations that need help with infrastructure and business process improvement. In the past, she has held various executive positions in privately held companies in the high tech and health care industries. She began her career at Price Waterhouse, where she was certified as a Public Accountant. Since 2005, she has been a Director of The People Concern (formerly OPCC), a 54 year-old non-profit organization on the Westside of Los Angeles that serves homeless individuals, victims of domestic violence, at-risk youth and people with severe physical or mental illness, and currently serves as Board Chair. Sarah loves being a part of the Venice community, where she lives with her boyfriend and two badly-behaved dogs.

Painting for a good cause

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/gallery/homeless-mural-unveiling-at-first-united-methodist-church-in-costa-mesa

BRADLEY ZINT
SEP 4, 2019

Bradley Zint left Times Community News in 2018. He was a general assignment reporter for the Daily Pilot, where he worked since 2010. At the Pilot, he also was a copy editor, classical music columnist and reporter covering Costa Mesa and Newport Beach. He previously worked in Hermosa Beach, Long Beach, Alaska and Massachusetts. He is a graduate of Cal State Long Beach, where he served as editor-in-chief of its campus newspaper, the Daily 49er.

A new mural at a historic Costa Mesa church aims to raise awareness and inspire people to help Orange County's homeless population

It's seen as one of L.A.'s most successful housing programs. A lawsuit seeks to strike it down

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-03/lawsuit-targets-la-rule-density-bus-rail

DAVID ZAHNISER & ANDREW KHOURI
SEP 4, 2019

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Gavin Newsom wants to stop rent gouging. Will lawmakers finally stand up for tenants?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-09-03/gavin-newsom-rent-control-billy

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 4, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Newport Beach cuts one option, adds another in search for potential homeless shelter site

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2019-09-04/homeless-shelter-sites-newport

HILLARY DAVIS
SEP 4, 2019

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

He died Sunday on a West L.A. sidewalk. He was homeless. He is part of an epidemic

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-04/homeless-deaths-los-angeles-coroner-record

STEVE LOPEZ
SEP 4, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Staff writers Ben Welsh and Maloy Moore contributed to the column.

Here's how California's new plan to cap rent increases would work

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-05/how-california-cap-rent-increases-would-work

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
SEP 5, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

He died homeless and alone, but his wife had never lost hope he'd return.

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-06/homeless-deaths-story-alvin-robinson

STEVE LOPEZ
SEP 7, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

An L.A. politician wants homeless housing on an Echo Park lot. His colleague calls it 'Trumpian'

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-07/homeless-echo-park-housing-nonprofit-fight

EMILY ALPERT REYES
SEP 8, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Land-use restrictions play into Newport Beach homeless shelter search

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2019-09-07/land-use-considerations-wrap-around-and-within-newport-homeless-shelter-decision

HILLARY DAVIS
SEP 8, 2019

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year.

She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

L.A. has a program to build affordable housing near transit. Of course, NIMBYs want to shut it down

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-09-06/los-angeles-has-a-program-to-build-lots-of-affordable-housing-near-transit-of-course-nimbys-want-to-shut-it-down

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 9, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

With so little housing for the homeless, can outreach workers really help?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-09-09/homelessness-los-angeles-outreach-audit

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 9, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Many of L.A.'s sidewalks would be off-limits for homeless people to sleep if plan passes

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-06/homeless-sleeping-ban-rules-los-angeles

EMILY ALPERT REYES & MATT STILES & RYAN MENEZES
SEP 9, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Matt Stiles covers Los Angeles County for the Los Angeles Times. He previously reported on North and South Korea from Seoul for the newspaper's foreign desk, explaining the political and military tensions between the two nations — and recent efforts at diplomacy and peace. Before joining The Times, he worked for the Wall Street Journal, NPR and the Texas Tribune, among other news organizations. Stiles specializes in using data analysis and visualization to explain complex stories. Please send documents, pictures and messages privately using the Signal smartphone application to (202) 670-8742.

Ryan Menezes joined the Los Angeles Times in 2013. He primarily conducts analyses for reporting projects as a hand with the Data Desk while writing about a multitude of topics. Occasionally, he will post scripts written in R or Python to GitHub. Menezes studied statistics at UCLA, where he also wrote editorials and covered various sports for the student newspaper in between games of pick-up basketball.

Locked out of L.A.'s white neighborhoods, they built a black suburb. Now they're homeless

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-08/homeless-encampment-black-suburb-pacoima-racial-covenant

GALE HOLLAND
SEP 9, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

I'm 73 and I live in a van. It feels like there's no place for me in California anymore

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-09-08/homeless-living-in-van-san-diego

LAVONNE ELLIS
SEP. 9, 2019

LaVonne Ellis is a former correspondent for ABC Radio News Networks. I am a former radio news anchor and director. You may have heard my voice sometime in your childhood if you grew up in Las Vegas or San Diego or, if you're barely out of your teens, Minneapolis. I also worked for a radio network for a few years, and was thrilled to know that space aliens listening to signals from Earth might someday hear me. I am not kidding. I really thought that. [Who knows, someone out there could be listening right now to something I said twenty years ago. That thought still tickles me.]

L.A. County rent control and eviction rules advance for unincorporated areas

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2019-09-10/la-county-supes-to-vote-on-permanent-rent-control-for-unincorporated-areas

ANDREW KHOURI
SEP 10, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Times staff writer Liam Dillon contributed to this report.

Trump team's homeless tour of L.A. sparks suspicions, concerns

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-10/trump-officials-los-angeles-homeless-crisis

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DAKOTA SMITH & JAMES QUEALLY
SEP 11, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

James Queally writes about crime & policing in Southern California. Since coming to The Times he has also traveled to Ferguson, Mo., and Cleveland to cover large-scale protests involving police use-of-force and the 2016 election. A Brooklyn native, he came to The Times in 2014 after covering crime and police news for the Star-Ledger in New Jersey. In that time he profiled Frank Lucas, the drug kingpin who inspired the film "American Gangster," and wrote a series of stories that revealed how the state's largest police departments failed to solve thousands of nonfatal shootings, which led to policy changes.

Times staff writers Chris Megerian, Gale Holland, Phil Willon & Emily Alpert Reyes contributed to this report.

Surprise! Trump wants to help L.A.'s homeless by cracking down on them

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-09-11/trump-seems-more-interested-in-cracking-down-on-homeless-people

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 11, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

An Echo Park lot could become homeless housing after a bitter clash at City Hall

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-11/homeless-housing-echo-park-el-centro-del-pueblo-dispute

EMILY ALPERT REYES
SEP 11, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

A Midcentury Modern homeless shelter rises in an abandoned Hollywood library

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-10/hollywood-library-homeless-shelter-midcentury-modern

GALE HOLLAND
SEP 11, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

California lawmakers act to keep landlords from refusing low-income renters

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-11/section-8-low-income-discrimination-california-bill

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
SEP 11, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

California lawmakers move to reinstate, revamp local affordable housing program

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-11/california-legislature-redevelopment-agencies-bill-sb5

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
SEP 11, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

California tenants will see cap on rent increases under bill sent to Newsom

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-11/california-renters-relief-legislation-gavin-newsom-rent-cap

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
SEP 11, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Trump is going to solve L.A.'s homeless crisis just like Hurricane Dorian hit Alabama

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-11/trump-homeless-skid-row-los-angeles

STEVE LOPEZ
SEP 11, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Trump really wants to solve homelessness in L.A., Giuliani says. Details are lacking

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-12/homeless-housing-trump-rudy-giuliani-shelter-skid-row

CHRIS MEGERIAN & BENJAMIN ORESKES
SEP 12, 2019

Chris Megerian covers the White House and President Trump from the Los Angeles Times' D.C. bureau. He previously wrote about the Russia investigation, the 2016 presidential campaign and the 2015 United Nations summit on global warming in Paris. While based in Sacramento, he reported on Gov. Jerry Brown, climate change policies, California politics and state finances. Before joining The Times in January 2012, he spent three years covering politics and law enforcement at the Star-Ledger in New Jersey. He grew up in Massachusetts and graduated from Emory University in Atlanta.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Megerian reported from Washington and Oreskes from Los Angeles.

L.A. to Trump team's tour of homeless camps: 'We're on it. Show us the money'

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-12/trump-homeless-housing-camp-tour-reaction-federal-help

CHRIS MEGERIAN & BENJAMIN ORESKES & GALE HOLLAND
SEP 13, 2019

Chris Megerian covers the White House and President Trump from the Los Angeles Times' D.C. bureau. He previously wrote about the Russia investigation, the 2016 presidential campaign and the 2015 United Nations summit on global warming in Paris. While based in Sacramento, he reported on Gov. Jerry Brown, climate change policies, California politics and state finances. Before joining The Times in January 2012, he spent three years covering politics and law enforcement at the Star-Ledger in New Jersey. He grew up in Massachusetts and graduated from Emory University in Atlanta.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Homeless shelters in L.A. could open faster, with fewer obstacles if Newsom signs this bill

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-13/homeless-housing-shelter-ceqa-lawsuit-los-angeles-law

EMILY ALPERT REYES & LIAM DILLON
SEP 13, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

What if I were homeless? An immersion course in empathy in San Francisco's Tenderloin

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-13/in-san-francisco-a-homeless-immersion-course-aims-to-build-empathy-in-law-enforcement

NITA LELYVELD
SEP 14, 2019

Nita Lelyveld writes City Beat stories about moments in the life of Los Angeles. She was born in New York and grew up around the world, but has now lived in L.A. longer than she's lived anywhere else. Before joining The Times in 2001, she wrote for the Tuscaloosa News, the Associated Press and the Philadelphia Inquirer, which sent her to L.A. as a national writer in 1997. She went reluctantly, but fell for the place.

Where could homeless people sleep under L.A. plan? Activists take to streets to check

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-16/homeless-sidewalk-sleeping-los-angeles-map

EMILY ALPERT REYES
SEP 16, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

The Trump Administration Wants to Relocate Skid Row to This Federal Building

https://www.citylab.com/equity/2019/09/los-angeles-trump-homeless-crisis-shelter-hawthorne-building/597913/

KRISTON CAPPS
SEP 17, 2019

Kriston Capps is a staff writer for CityLab covering housing, architecture, and politics. He previously worked as a senior editor for *Architect* magazine.

Airbnb pledges $25 million to support affordable housing and small business

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2019-09-17/airbnb-pledges-25-million-to-support-affordable-housing-and-small-business

ANDREW KHOURI
SEP 17, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Times staff writer Liam Dillon contributed to this report.

Trump says California cities 'destroying themselves' with homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-17/president-trump-arrives-in-california-after-bashing-the-state-for-its-homeless-problems

BENJAMIN ORESKES & SUSANNE RUST & COLLEEN SHALBY & JACLYN COSGROVE
SEP 17, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Susanne Rust is an investigative reporter specializing in environmental issues. Before coming to the Los Angeles Times, she was the editor of Columbia University's Energy & Environmental Reporting Project, where she oversaw several reporting projects, including a series that examined ExxonMobil's understanding of climate science in the 1980s, 1990s and early 2000s. Rust started her career in 2003 as a science reporter at the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel. She is the recipient of numerous journalism awards, including a George Polk and John S. Oakes award for environmental reporting. In 2009,

she and her colleague, Meg Kissinger, were selected as Pulitzer finalists. Rust was a John S. Knight fellow at Stanford University in 2009, and environment reporter at the Center for Investigative Reporting between 2010 and 2014.

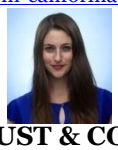
Colleen Shalby is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at PBS NewsHour in Washington, D.C. She's a graduate of George Washington University and a native of Southern California.

Jaclyn Cosgrove is a Metro reporter at the Los Angeles Times. Previously, she worked as the health reporter at the Oklahoman. She was selected for a 2015-16 Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for Mental Health Journalism. For her fellowship project, she explored the barriers that low-income, uninsured people with mental illnesses face in finding treatment. Cosgrove is originally from Arpelar, Okla., and graduated from Oklahoma State University.

Times staff writers Michael Finnegan, Cindy Chang, Dakota Smith and Seema Mehta contributed to this report.

Protesters await Trump as he arrives in California after bashing state for homeless crisis

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-17/president-trump-arrives-in-california-after-bashing-the-state-for-its-homeless-problems



BENJAMIN ORESKES & SUSANNE RUST & COLLEEN SHALBY
SEP 17, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Susanne Rust is an investigative reporter specializing in environmental issues. Before coming to the Los Angeles Times, she was the editor of Columbia University's Energy & Environmental Reporting Project, where she oversaw several reporting projects, including a series that examined ExxonMobil's understanding of climate science in the 1980s, 1990s and early 2000s. Rust started her career in 2003 as a science reporter at the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel. She is the recipient of numerous journalism awards, including a George Polk and John S. Oakes award for environmental reporting. In 2009, she and her colleague, Meg Kissinger, were selected as Pulitzer finalists. Rust was a John S. Knight fellow at Stanford University in 2009, and environment reporter at the Center for Investigative Reporting between 2010 and 2014.

Colleen Shalby is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at PBS NewsHour in Washington, D.C. She's a graduate of George Washington University and a native of Southern California.

Is Trump trying to make this historic building a homeless shelter? Locals are 'baffled'

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-17/homeless-shelter-trump-hawthorne-historic-building

DAKOTA SMITH
SEP 17, 2019

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Times staff writer Laura Nelson contributed to this report.

A project could bring South L.A. hundreds of new homes. But critics fear rising rents

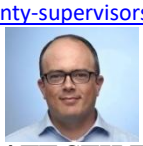
https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-16/south-los-angeles-housing-district-square

DAVID ZAHNISER
SEP 17, 2019

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

'Fed up' with homeless camps, L.A. County joins case to restore its right to clear them

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-17/la-county-supervisors-homeless-boise-case-amicus-brief-supreme-court-challenge



MATT STILES
SEP 17, 2019

Matt Stiles covers Los Angeles County for the Los Angeles Times. He previously reported on North and South Korea from Seoul for the newspaper's foreign desk, explaining the political and military tensions between the two nations — and recent efforts at diplomacy and peace. Before joining The Times, he worked for the Wall Street Journal, NPR and the Texas Tribune, among other news organizations. Stiles specializes in using data analysis and visualization to explain complex stories. Please send documents, pictures and messages privately using the Signal smartphone application to (202) 670-8742.

Times staff writer Gale Holland contributed to this report.

Worried about rising rents, an L.A. councilman calls for 'anti-displacement' zones

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-18/herb-wesson-affordable-housing-south-los-angeles-district-square

DAVID ZAHNISER
SEP 18, 2019

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

This Valley district got a rare pitch to build homeless housing. Can it survive opposition?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-17/homeless-housing-chatsworth-los-angeles

EMILY ALPERT REYES
SEP 18, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles,

California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Hotly contested plan for homeless housing in Valley district moves forward

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-18/homeless-housing-vote-chatsworth

EMILY ALPERT REYES
SEP 18, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Trump, no fan of big cities and their Democratic leaders, unleashes his derision on L.A.

https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2019-09-17/trump-attacks-big-cities-los-angeles

JANET HOOK
WASHINGTON
SEP. 18, 2019

Janet Hook covers national politics for the Los Angeles Times. She returned to the Washington bureau in 2018 after spending eight years covering politics and Congress for the Wall Street Journal. Her first stint with The Times was in 1995-2010 covering Congress and politics. She is a native of Long Island, N.Y., and a graduate of Harvard University. She has lived in the Washington area since 1980 – except for one blissful year in Palo Alto on the John S. Knight Fellowship for Professional Journalists.

Trump threatens to punish San Francisco over filth, needles and pollution

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-19/trump-threatens-to-punish-san-francisco-over-filth-needles-pollution

BENJAMIN ORESKES & COLLEEN SHALBY
SEP 19. 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Colleen Shalby is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at PBS NewsHour in Washington, D.C. She's a graduate of George Washington University and a native of Southern California.

Times staff writer Anna Phillips contributed to this report.

Protesters and supporters greet Trump in San Diego for another border visit

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-18/trump-headed-to-san-diego-for-another-border-visit-after-slamming-california-homelessness

COLLEEN SHALBY & BENJAMIN ORESKES & ABBY HAMBLIN
SEP 19. 2019

Colleen Shalby is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at PBS NewsHour in Washington, D.C. She's a graduate of George Washington University and a native of Southern California.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Abby Hamblin writes for the San Diego Union-Tribune.

Union-Tribune staff writers contributed to this report.

Trump's big idea to fix homelessness is to do what California is already doing — sort of

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-18/trump-housing-homeless-ben-carson-california-deregulation

LIAM DILLON & BENJAMIN ORESKES
SEP 19, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Why a one-size solution to L.A.'s homelessness crisis is destined to fail

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-09-18/homeless-solutions-housing-shelters-rooms-los-angeles-skid-row

KEVIN MURRAY
SEP 19, 2019

Kevin Murray is president and CEO of the Weingart Center Assn. Previously, he served in both houses of the state Legislature.

President Trump, if you really care about homelessness, help California house homeless people

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-09-19/trump-homelessness-california-ben-carson-newsom

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 20, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

'Navigation center' for the homeless can provide the shelter and security Huntington Beach needs

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/opinion/story/2019-09-24/navigation-center-for-homeless-can-provide-shelter-security-huntington-beach-needs

DAVE KIFF & ROB HANDY
SEP 24, 2019

Dave Kiff is the interim city manager of Huntington Beach.

Rob Handy is Huntington Beach Police Chief.

Laguna Beach and Santa Ana are latest cities to settle in landmark Orange County homelessness case

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/entertainment/story/2019-09-25/tn-wknd-et-homeless-suit-20190925

BEN BRAZIL
SEP 25,2019

Ben Brazil is a features writer for TimesOC. He previously covered Huntington Beach for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Daily Pilot in September 2016, he was a reporter for City News Service, a Southern California-based news service. Brazil earned his bachelor's degree in anthropology at UC Berkeley. (714) 356-1396

Homeless people could lose the right to sleep on sidewalks if Western cities have their way

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-25/boise-homeless-encampment-amicus-brief-supreme-court-appeal-cities

BENJAMIN ORESKES
SEP 25, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

How Gavin Newsom can stop NIMBYs from blocking homeless housing projects

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-09-24/heres-one-smart-way-to-stop-nimbys-from-blocking-homeless-housing-projects

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 25, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Homeless shelter plan moves forward for Newport's public works yard

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-25/norwalk-shelter-plan-moves-forward

HILLARY DAVIS
SEP 25, 2019

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

You don't have to banish homeless encampments on sidewalks to clean up the city

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-09-26/homeless-encampment-restrictions-los-angeles-city-council

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 26, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Rent control is better than nothing, but it can't fix California's housing crisis

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-09-26/rent-control-affordable-housing-crisis-california

JACK FAVILUKIS & STIJN VAN NIEUWERBURGH
SEP 27, 2019

Jack Favilukis is an associate professor of finance at the University of British Columbia Sauder School of Business.

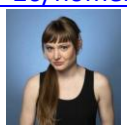
2002 - 2007 New York University, Stern School of Business
Ph.D. in Finance (September 2007)
M.Phil. in Finance (January 2005)
1998 - 2002 Massachusetts Institute of Technology
B.S. in Math (2002)
B.S. in Economics (2002)

Stijn Van Nieuwerburgh is the Earle W. Kazis and Benjamin Schore Professor of Real Estate and Professor of Finance at Columbia University's Graduate School of Business, which he joined in July 2018.

Ph.D., Economics, 2003 Stanford University
M.Sc., Financial Mathematics, 2001 Stanford University
M.A., Economics, 2001 Stanford University
B.A., Economics, 1998 University of Gent, Belgium

Throwing people in jail on drug charges? That's Bakersfield's idea to fight homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-26/homeless-bakersfield-jail-misdemeanor-drug-trespassing



JULIA WICK
SEP 27, 2019

Julia Wick is the author of the Essential California newsletter and a Metro reporter. She was previously the editor in chief of LAist and a senior editor at Longreads. She has written for the Atlantic, Monocle, CityLab and most of the local papers in L.A. County. She is a native Angeleno.

Can Los Angeles blend new housing with river restoration? This is the first big test

https://www.latimes.com/environment/story/2019-09-28/los-angeles-river-housing-development-state-park

LOUIS SAHAGUN
SEP 29, 2019

Louis Sahagun is a staff writer at the Los Angeles Times. He covers issues ranging from religion, culture and the environment to crime, politics and water. He was on the team of L.A. Times writers that earned the Pulitzer Prize in public service for a series on Latinos in Southern California and the team that was a finalist in 2015 for the Pulitzer Prize in breaking news. He is a CCNMA: Latino Journalists of California board member, and author of the book, "Master of the Mysteries: the Life of Manly Palmer Hall."

These candidates want to represent 2 million Angelenos. Who's funding their campaigns?

https://www.latimes.com/projects/county-supervisor-2nd-district-campaign-donations/

MATT STILES
SEP 29, 2019

Matt Stiles covers Los Angeles County for the Los Angeles Times. He previously reported on North and South Korea from Seoul for the newspaper's foreign desk, explaining the political and military tensions between the two nations — and recent efforts at diplomacy and peace. Before joining The Times, he worked for the Wall Street Journal, NPR and the Texas Tribune, among other news organizations. Stiles specializes in using data analysis and visualization to explain complex stories. Please send documents, pictures and messages privately using the Signal smartphone application to (202) 670-8742.

Gentrification is the new litmus test to be elected county supervisor in South L.A.

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-29/gentrification-housing-homeless-supervisors-county-election

ANGEL JENNINGS
SEP 30, 2019

Angel Jennings is a reporter for the metro section of the Los Angeles Times. She covers issues that affect residents in South Los Angeles. Since joining The Times in 2011, Angel has written for the Business section and covered education. She is a native of Washington, D.C., and graduated from the University of Nebraska.

Some L.A. officials want a state of emergency declared as homelessness crisis worsens

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-09-29/homeless-emergency-declaration-california-gavin-newsom-shelter-encampment

GALE HOLLAND
SEP 30, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Homeless singer has a viral moment on L.A. subway and, suddenly, new prospects

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-01/homeless-singer-viral-la-subway-opera

ALEJANDRA REYES-VELARDE
OCT 1, 2019

Alejandra Reyes-Velarde started as a Metpro reporter at the Los Angeles Times in 2017. She previously wrote for the San Francisco Business Times and covered local news and crime for the Sacramento Bee. She received her bachelor's degree in communication studies from UCLA, where she worked at the student-run Daily Bruin. Originally from Duarte, Calif., Reyes is a native Spanish speaker.

L.A. vows to void 2 million court citations and warrants. Homeless people will benefit most

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-02/homeless-housing-erase-citation-fine-fees

MARK PUENTE & RICHARD WINTON
OCT. 2, 2019

Mark Puente is an award-winning investigative reporter covering the Los Angeles Police Department. He joined the L.A. Times in 2019. He previously worked at the (Cleveland) Plain Dealer, the Baltimore Sun and the Tampa Bay Times. Prior to becoming a journalist, he spent 15 years driving a tractor trailer across the country. His real passion is smoking meat and honing his BBQ skills. He graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

Richard Winton is a crime writer for the Los Angeles Times and part of the team that won the Pulitzer Prize for Public Service in 2011. Known as @lacrimes on Twitter, during 20 years at The Times he also has been part of the breaking news staff that won Pulitzers in 1998 and 2004. He won the ASNE Deadline News award in 2006. A native of England, after getting degrees from University of Kent at Canterbury and University of Wisconsin-Madison, he began covering politics but chose a life of crime because it was less dirty.

Meet the man getting Venice's homeless off the streets — by illegally renting them vans

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-10-02/column-abcarian-van-lord-column

ROBIN ABCARIAN
OCT 2, 2019

Robin Abcarian is a columnist at the Los Angeles Times. Focusing mostly on California culture, news and politics, she roams the Golden State, reporting stories that help readers understand what makes this place unique. Over the past year, she has devoted many columns to helping readers understand the complex issues they would have to consider as they made up their minds about whether to legalize cannabis for adult recreational use. Abcarian has held many positions at The Times. She covered the 2004, 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns full time, and wrote occasionally about the 2016 campaign. As a culture writer for the paper's Calendar section, she has covered the Oscars, the Emmys and the Sundance Film Festival. For most of the 1990s, she was a columnist for The Times' feature section, before becoming its editor in 2003.

The Lost Kids Of Venice Neverland - USC Film School Grad Screens Her Documentary About Homeless Youth — Made When She Was One Of Them

https://argonautnews.com/the-lost-kids-of-venice-neverland/

Posted by The Argonaut | Oct 2, 2019 | Arts & Events, Featured this Week | 1 |

CHRISTINA CAMPODONICO
OCT 2, 2019

Christina Campodonico is a Los Angeles-based arts & multimedia journalist with a specialty in dance writing. Her writings have appeared in the *Los Angeles Times*, *@ This Stage*, *The Daily Princetonian* and *The Argonaut*, where she is the Arts & Events Editor. Her writing mentors have included Pulitzer Prize-winning music critic Tim Page, *New York Times* dance writer Claudia La Rocco, *L.A. Times* film critic Kenneth Turan, veteran entertainment reporter Mary Murphy and L.A. dance critic Sasha Anawalt.

She graduated summa cum laude from Princeton University, where she studied English and Dance, and attended USC's Annenberg School for Communication & Journalism on a full Annenberg Fellowship. At USC she co-founded the Media Center's dedicated arts & culture online newsmagazine and podcast *Ampersand*, whose season finale won Best College Radio Broadcast at the 2016 Broadcast Education Association Awards. Upon graduation, Christina received the Outstanding Journalism Student in the Arts award and

jumped straight into arts reporting and criticism in her native SoCal. She has been nominated for two L.A. Press Club awards. Christina enjoys reading, writing and watching other people perform.

Bonin And The Homelessness Crisis: Encampment Sweeps, Bridge Housing And Mounting Frustration — What Happens Next?

{First of Two Parts}

Posted by The Argonaut | Oct 2, 2019 | Interviews, News | 4 |
https://argonautnews.com/bonin-and-the-homelessness-crisis/

JOE PIASECKI
OCT 2, 2019

Editor The Argonaut **Oct 2013 – Present**
Editor of The Argonaut, a 30,000-circulation weekly in the Southland Publishing family.

California housing crisis podcast: Homeless population won't decrease in next five years, Oakland mayor says

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-03/california-housing-crisis-homeless-oakland-mayor-schaaf-gimmie-shelter-podcast

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
OCT 3, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Here's one thing we don't need to fight homelessness: A state of emergency declaration

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-10-04/homelessness-state-of-emergency-declaration-not-a-solution

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
OCT 4, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Protest brews against proposed Newport Beach homeless shelter

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-04/protest-brews-a-proposed-newport-homeless-shelter

HILLARY DAVIS
OCT 4, 2019

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

This small Italian city might have an answer for L.A.'s homeless catastrophe

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-04/homeless-hollywood-italy-mental-health

STEVE LOPEZ
OCT 4, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Newport may have to plan for 2,300 to 5,300 new homes over next decade

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-06/newport-could-have-to-set-aside-space-for-2-300-to-5-300-new-homes-over-next-decade

HILLARY DAVIS
OCT 6, 2019

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

Landlords say state rent caps may force them to raise rents more frequently

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2019-10-07/california-landlords-respond-to-rent-caps

ANDREW KHOURI
OCT 7, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the California economy for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern

California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

$600,000 for homeless housing? Audit suggests spending money on shelters instead

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-07/homeless-housing-bond-measure-audit-shelters-galperin

DOUG SMITH
OCT 7, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

See video on Construction Continues on Flor 401 Lofts here.

Are many homeless people in L.A. mentally ill? New findings back the public's perception

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-07/homeless-population-mental-illness-disability

DOUG SMITH & BENJAMIN ORESKES
OCT 7, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

California will limit rent increases under bill signed by Gov. Gavin Newsom

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-08/california-rent-cap-tenant-protections-signed

LIAM DILLON

SACRAMENTO
OCT 8, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

A new audit says housing for L.A.'s homeless costs too much and isn't ready. Yeah, we knew that

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-10-09/audit-says-housing-for-homeless-costs-too-much

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
OCT 9, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Residents protest possible homeless shelter at Newport Beach city yard

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-09/residents-protest-homeless-shelter-newport-beach-city-yard

HILLARY DAVIS
OCT 9, 2019

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

L.A. city workers feel unsafe as homeless crisis grows, prompting more LAPD patrols

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-09/lapd-civic-center-patrols-growing-homeless-population

MARK PUENTE & DAKOTA SMITH
OCT 9, 2019

Mark Puente is an award-winning investigative reporter covering the Los Angeles Police Department. He joined the L.A. Times in 2019. He previously worked at the (Cleveland) Plain Dealer, the Baltimore Sun and the Tampa Bay Times. Prior to becoming a journalist, he spent 15 years driving a tractor trailer across the country. His real passion is smoking meat and honing his BBQ skills. He graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

How lawmakers are upending the California lifestyle to fight a housing shortage

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-10/california-single-family-zoning-casitas-granny-flats-adus

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
OCT 10, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

How do we stay humane when housing homeless people comes with a view to your backyard?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-10/homeless-housing-chatsworth-nimby

SANDY BANKS
OCT 10, 2019

During more than three decades at the Los Angeles Times, Sandy Banks has served as reporter, editor, editorial writer and internship director. But she's best known for her twice-weekly personal columns, which focused on private lives, public policy and people who inspire and infuriate us. Banks, a native of Cleveland, has three grown daughters, lives in Northridge and loves anything that gets and keeps her outdoors. She left The Times in 2015. She has returned to The Times in 2019 after a four-year hiatus. A Cleveland native, Banks has three grown daughters and lives in Northridge.

I left the L.A. Times in an era of change in the U.S. What am I returning to?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-10/sandy-banks-column-american-flag

SANDY BANKS
OCT 10, 2019

During more than three decades at the Los Angeles Times, Sandy Banks has served as reporter, editor, editorial writer and internship director. But she's best known for her twice-weekly personal columns, which focused on private lives, public policy and people who inspire and infuriate us. Banks, a native of Cleveland, has three grown daughters, lives in Northridge and loves anything that gets and keeps her outdoors. She left The Times in 2015. She has returned to The Times in 2019 after a four-year hiatus. A Cleveland native, Banks has three grown daughters and lives in Northridge.

San Diego housing panel OKs movable tiny houses as new, low-cost option

https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/communities/san-diego/story/2019-10-10/san-diego-housing-panel-oks-movable-tiny-houses-as-new-low-cost-option

DAVID GARRICK
SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE
OCT 10, 2019

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

L.A. to consider emergency measures to prevent evictions in wake of new state law

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-11/los-angeles-evictions-rent-cap

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
OCT 11, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Why are these L.A. people sleeping in pods stacked on top of each other? It's not just the cost of housing

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-12/when-finding-affordable-housing-in-l-a-means-living-in-a-pod-or-a-bunk-bed

NITA LELYVELD
CITY BEAT COLUMNIST
OCT 12, 2019

Nita Lelyveld writes City Beat stories about moments in the life of Los Angeles. She was born in New York and grew up around the world, but has now lived in L.A. longer than she's lived anywhere else. Before joining The Times in 2001, she wrote for the Tuscaloosa News, the Associated Press and the Philadelphia Inquirer, which sent her to L.A. as a national writer in 1997. She went reluctantly, but fell for the place.

L.A. hosts fear crackdown on renting out second homes for short stays

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-13/vacation-rental-airbnb-los-angeles-hosts-homeshare-alliance

EMILY ALPERT REYES
OCT 13, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles,

California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Los Angeles City Council moves forward with eviction, rent increase moratoriums

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2019-10-15/los-angeles-city-council-eviction-rent-increase-moratorium

ANDREW KHOURI
OCT 15, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the **housing market** ~~**California economy**~~ for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

It took Los Angeles years to adopt rules for Airbnb. Don't delay them now.

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-10-15/los-angeles-airbnb-short-term-rentals-rules

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
OCT 15, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

New housing for homeless people could rise in Chatsworth after vote at L.A. City Hall

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-15/homeless-housing-chatsworth

EMILY ALPERT REYES
OCT 15, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

This city in Idaho is why L.A. can't legally clear its streets of homeless encampments

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-15/homeless-boise-martin-supreme-court

MARIA L. LA GANGA
Oct 15, 2019

Maria L. La Ganga is a Metro reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She joined The Times in 1981 as an academic intern, splitting her time between the former Metro section and National Dragster, the official publication of the National Hot Rod Assn. She has served as Seattle bureau chief, San Francisco bureau chief, edited in the Business section and pitched in on six presidential elections, five for The Times and one for the Guardian. La Ganga left The Times in 2015 and returned in 2018 after a brief hiatus during which she wrote for the Guardian and the Idaho Statesman.

Economists identify an unseen force holding back affordable housing

https://www.washingtonpost.com/people/andrew-van-dam/

ANDREW VAN DAM
WASHINGTON, D.C.
Oct 17, 2019

Andrew Van Dam is a reporter for the Washington Post focusing on economic data. Education: University of Oklahoma; University of Missouri. He covers data and economics. He previously did similar work for the Wall Street Journal, and dissimilar work for the Boston Globe and the Idaho Press-Tribune.

Firecrackers. Molotov cocktails. Fire attacks have shaken L.A.'s homeless community

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-18/homeless-population-attacks-fire

JAMES QUEALLY
OCT 18, 2019

James Queally writes about crime & policing in Southern California. Since coming to The Times he has also traveled to Ferguson, Mo., and Cleveland to cover large-scale protests involving police use-of-force and the 2016 election. A Brooklyn native, he came to The Times in 2014 after covering crime and police news for the Star-Ledger in New Jersey. In that time he profiled Frank Lucas, the drug kingpin who inspired the film "American Gangster," and wrote a series of stories that revealed how the state's largest police departments failed to solve thousands of nonfatal shootings, which led to policy changes.

Housing The Homeless Is Actually Saving LA Money

https://laist.com/2019/10/21/los-angeles-housing-homeless-saves-government-money.php

MATT TINOCO
Oct 21, 2019

Matt Tinoco is a freelance journalist in Los Angeles. His work has appeared in the *Los Angeles Review of Books*, *Curbed*, *Mother Jones*, *Politico* Magazine, and others.

They paid $800 a month to live without water or power in an abandoned L.A. church

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-21/illegally-converted-building-conditions-nightmare-residents

GIULIA MCDONNELL NIETO DEL RIO & RUBEN VIVES
Oct 21, 2019

[JDM Compilation] Giulia McDonnell Nieto del Rio is a graduate from the Columbia University Graduate School of Journalism. She was a 2019 intern with the Los Angeles Times' Metro desk, and is a Crime and Justice News Intern at CNN.

Ruben Vives is a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times. A native of Guatemala, he got his start in journalism by writing for The Times' Homicide Report in 2007. He helped uncover the financial corruption in the city of Bell that led to criminal charges against eight city officials. The 2010 investigative series won the Pulitzer Prize for public service and other prestigious awards.

How affordable housing activists are trying to thwart cutthroat real estate capitalism

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-21/affordable-housing-activists-push-back-real-estate-capitalism

JAMES RAINEY
OCT 21, 2019

James Rainey has covered multiple presidential elections, the war in Iraq, the foster care system and the environment. He was part of L.A. Times teams that won Pulitzer Prizes for coverage of wildfires, the 1994 Northridge earthquake and the 1997 North Hollywood shootout. He wrote the twice-weekly column, "On the Media." He also reported on the film industry for Variety and on climate change for NBC News.

Newsom says he's done a good job fixing California's housing crisis. Facts say otherwise

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-21/gavin-newsom-california-housing-crisis-solution

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
OCT 21, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Q&A: Gov. Newsom claims success in first year of addressing California's housing crisis

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-21/newsom-gavin-affordable-housing-homeless-q-a

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
OCT 21, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

New L.A. ordinance slaps moratorium on evictions ahead of Jan. 1

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2019-10-22/los-angeles-eviction-moratorium

ANDREW KHOURI
OCT 22, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the **housing market** ~~**California economy**~~ for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Facebook commits $1 billion to help ease Bay Area housing crisis

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2019-10-22/facebook-commits-1-billion-to-help-ease-bay-area-housing-crisis

BLOOMBERG
OCT 22, 2019

Bloomberg, the global business and financial information and news leader, gives influential decision makers a critical edge by connecting them to a dynamic network of information, people and ideas. The company's strength – delivering data, news and analytics through innovative technology, quickly and accurately – is at the core of the Bloomberg Terminal. Bloomberg's enterprise solutions build on the company's core strength: leveraging technology to allow customers to access, integrate, distribute and manage data and information across organizations more efficiently and effectively.

Short-term rentals in my Silver Lake neighborhood are causing 'rentrification'

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-10-23/airbnb-short-term-rental-silver-lake-los-angeles-regulations

CHARLES **FLEMING**
OCT 23, 2019

Charles Fleming writes about automobiles and motorcycles for the Los Angeles Times' Business section. He also writes the urban hiking column LA Walks. A former staff writer for Newsweek, Variety and the Los Angeles Herald Examiner, he is the author of the Los Angeles Times bestseller "High Concept: Don Simpson and the Hollywood Culture of Excess," the New York Times bestseller "My Lobotomy," and "Secret Stairs, A Walking Guide to the Historic Staircases of Los Angeles" and its sequel, "Secret Walks: A Walking Guide to the Hidden Trails of Los Angeles."

At L.A. City Hall, victory went to the little guy in battle over rents and evictions

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-23/los-angeles-evictions-city-council-rent-increases-tenant-landlord

STEVE LOPEZ
OCT 23, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

This group was supposed to help L.A. tackle poverty head-on. Instead, it's shutting down

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-25/youth-policy-institute-shut-down-financial-garcetti

DAVID ZAHNISER & HOWARD BLUME
OCT 25, 2019

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Howard Blume covers education for the Los Angeles Times. He's won the top investigative reporting prize from the L.A. Press Club and print Journalist of the Year from the L.A. Society of Professional Journalists chapter. He co-hosts "Deadline L.A." on KPFK, which the press club named best radio public affairs show in 2010. He teaches tap dancing and has two superior daughters.

SoCal's new housing plan is going to make traffic and air pollution worse for everyone

https://abundanthousingla.org/welcoming-our-new-managing-director-leonora-camner/

LEONORA CAMNER
OCT 25, 2019

Leonora Camner is managing director of Abundant Housing LA (@AbundantHousing)

L.A.'s homeless numbers can numb us. Stories help us see people, not stats

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-26/searching-the-stories-of-the-homeless-for-meaning-and-understanding-about-how-it-happens

NITA LELYVELD
CITY BEAT COLUMNIST
OCT 26, 2019

Nita Lelyveld writes City Beat stories about moments in the life of Los Angeles. She was born in New York and grew up around the world, but has now lived in L.A. longer than she's lived anywhere else. Before joining The Times in 2001, she wrote for the Tuscaloosa News, the Associated Press and the Philadelphia Inquirer, which sent her to L.A. as a national writer in 1997. She went reluctantly, but fell for the place.

L.A. renters facing big hikes could get help from the city

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-30/rent-increases-tenants-help-los-angeles

EMILY ALPERT REYES & ANDREW KHOURI
OCT 30, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Andrew Khouri covers the **housing market** ~~**California economy**~~ for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

More L.A. homes could be rented out on Airbnb. Tenant activists aren't happy

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-10-30/airbnb-rentals-apartment-rent-control-los-angeles

EMILY ALPERT REYES
OCT 30, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Newport Beach residents ready to sue over possible homeless shelter

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2019-11-01/newport-residents-ready-to-sue-over-homeless-shelter

HILLARY DAVIS
NOV 1, 2019

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

L.A. voided millions of old tickets and warrants. Here's why it won't help homeless people

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-04/homeless-court-warrants-citations-amnesty-criminalization

GALE HOLLAND
NOV 4, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

I've covered California's housing crisis for years. Living it is a different story

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-04/california-housing-crisis-reporter-rent-double-move-sacramento-los-angeles

LIAM DILLON
NOV 4, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Los Angeles sued over homeless housing money by AIDS nonprofit

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-05/aids-healthcare-lawsuit-homeless-housing-money

EMILY ALPERT REYES
NOV 5, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

SoCal desperately needs more housing. Westside, South Bay, Orange County — that means you

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-11-06/housing-crisis-plan-southern-california-sprawl

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
NOV 6, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Coastal cities give in to growth. Southern California favors less housing in Inland Empire

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-07/housing-building-density-zoning-coastal-inland-empire-southern-california-scag

LIAM DILLON
SACRAMENTO
NOV 7, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

'Go back to California': Wave of newcomers fuels backlash in Boise

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-10/go-back-to-california-wave-of-newcomers-fuels-backlash-in-boise

MARIA L. LA GANGA
NOV 10, 2019

Maria L. La Ganga is a Metro reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She joined The Times in 1981 as an academic intern, splitting her time between the former Metro section and National Dragster, the official publication of the National Hot Rod Assn. She has served as Seattle bureau chief, San Francisco bureau chief, edited in the Business section and pitched in on six presidential elections, five for The Times and one for the Guardian. La Ganga left The Times in 2015 and returned in 2018 after a brief hiatus during which she wrote for the Guardian and the Idaho Statesman.

Imagine if L.A. put the same effort into housing the homeless that it does Olympic athletes

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-11-10/homeless-crisis-housing-2028-olympics-los-angeles

ROB ESHMAN
NOV 10, 2019

Rob Eshman is the former publisher and editor-in-chief of the Jewish Journal. He blogs at foodaism.com.

Jewishjournal.com is ranked by StatCounter, Google Analytics, and Compete.com as having the most monthly unique users of any American Jewish news web site. The web site is notable for its many blogs covering all aspects of Jewish life, including A Jew, by Michael Berenbaum, Foodaism by Rob Eshman, HollywoodJew by Danielle Berrin and Keeping the Faith and Keeping It Real by Ilana Angel.[9] As of May 2016 the site reported about 4 million unique users per month.[6]

David Suisssa is the current editor-in-chief and president of the *Journal*.[10] Contributing columnists include Ben Shapiro, Karen Lehrman Bloch, Judea Pearl, Tabby Rafael and Jonathan Kirsch, who also serves as Book Editor.[11][*failed verification*] Shmuel Rosner is Senior Political Correspondent.

Veterans are still homeless in Los Angeles. They shouldn't be

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-11-11/veterans-day-homeless-los-angeles

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
NOV 11, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Modern 'asylums' would be a compassionate answer for mentally ill homeless people

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-11-11/homeless-mental-illness-public-hospitals

HOWARD HUSOCK
NOV 11, 2019

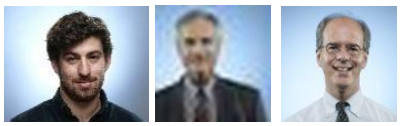
Howard Husock is a senior fellow at the Manhattan Institute, where he served as vice president for research and publications from 2006-2019. He also directs the Institute's Tocqueville Project, which includes the annual Civil Society Awards and the Civil Society Fellows Program. A *City Journal* contributing editor, he is the author of *Who Killed Civil Society? The Rise of Big Government and Decline of Bourgeois Norms* (September 2019), *Philanthropy Under Fire* (2013) and *The Trillion-Dollar Housing Mistake: The Failure of American Housing Policy* (2003).

From 1987 through 2006, Husock was director of case studies in public policy and management at Harvard University's Kennedy School of Government, where he was also a fellow at the Hauser Center on Nonprofit Organizations and an adjunct lecturer in public management. His writing has appeared in the *Wall Street Journal*, *National Affairs*, *New York Times*, *New York Times Magazine*, *Society*, *Chronicle of Philanthropy*, *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management*, *Philanthropy*, *The Wilson Quarterly,* and *Public Interest*. Husock has written widely on U.S. housing policy, including *Repairing the Ladder: Toward a New Housing Policy Paradigm* (1996).

A former broadcast journalist and documentary filmmaker for WGBH Boston, his work there won three Emmy Awards, including a National News and Documentary Emmy (1982). Husock serves on the board of directors of the Corporation for Public Broadcasting. He holds a B.A. from Boston University's School of Public Communication and was a 1981–82 mid-career fellow at Princeton University's Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs.

95% of voters say homelessness is L.A.'s biggest problem, Times poll finds. 'You can't escape it'

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-14/homeless-housing-poll-opinion



BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH & DAVID LAUTER
NOV 14, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

David Lauter is the Los Angeles Times' Washington bureau chief. He began writing news in Washington in 1981 and since then has covered Congress, the Supreme Court, the White House under Presidents George H.W. Bush and Bill Clinton and four U.S. presidential campaigns. He lived in Los Angeles from 1995 to 2011, where he was The Times' deputy Foreign editor, deputy Metro editor and then assistant managing editor responsible for California coverage.

Proposed $900-million San Diego housing bond takes key step forward

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-14/proposed-900-million-san-diego-housing-bond-takes-key-step-forward

DAVID GARRICK
SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE
NOV 14, 2019

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

L.A. mayor should get 'emergency powers' to decide where homeless housing goes, plan says

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-15/los-angeles-homelessness-proposal

DAVID ZAHNISER & EMILY ALPERT REYES
NOV 15, 2019

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Potential housing mandates take coastal cities by surprise

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2019-11-16/potential-housing-mandates-take-coastal-cities-by-surprise

HILLARY DAVIS & JULIA SCLAFANI & LUKE MONEY
NOV 16, 2019

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

Julia Sclafani covers cops and courts for the Daily Pilot. A native of Orange County, she joined the Pilot in September 2018 after earning a master's degree from the City University of New York's Graduate School of Journalism.

Luke Money writes for Times Community News. He is the Costa Mesa City Hall reporter for the Daily Pilot. He joined the Pilot in March 2016 after more than three years covering education, politics and government for the Santa Clarita Valley Signal. He earned his bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona, where he was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, The Arizona Daily Wildcat. (714) 966-4624.

Daily Pilot staff writer Lilly Nguyen contributed to this report.

Homeless people are served a five-course dinner at an O.C. home. It's about dignity and human connection

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-16/an-elegant-dinner-for-honored-guests-is-intended-to-give-homeless-people-dignity

NITA LELYVELD
CITY BEAT COLUMNIST
NOV 16, 2019

Nita Lelyveld writes City Beat stories about moments in the life of Los Angeles. She was born in New York and grew up around the world, but has now lived in L.A. longer than she's lived anywhere else. Before joining The Times in 2001, she wrote for the Tuscaloosa News, the Associated Press and the Philadelphia Inquirer, which sent her to L.A. as a national writer in 1997. She went reluctantly, but fell for the place.

'You have no idea the hell I was living': When an L.A. homeless camp rises outside your window

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-17/column-steve-lopez-hollywood-homelessness-three-perspectives

STEVE LOPEZ

NOV 17, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Part One of Three: The residents

They come from around U.S. to live on Hollywood's streets. How much more can we take?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-17/steve-lopez-homeless-hollywood-streets

STEVE LOPEZ
NOV 17, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Part Two of Three: The homeless

In the dysfunction of L.A. homeless policy, one cop tries to make a difference

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-17/l-a-homeless-policy-cop-steve-lopez-column

STEVE LOPEZ
NOV 17, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Part Three of Three: The police

Majority says police should do more to clean L.A. streets clogged with homeless camps, Times poll finds

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-19/homeless-poll-police-enforcement-street-encampment

BENJAMIN ORESKES
NOV 19, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staffers David Lauter and Doug Smith contributed to this report.

Here are the results of the LATimes/LA Business Council Institute homeless poll

Amid gentrification fears, officials kill plan for 577 apartments in South L.A.

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-20/crenshaw-housing-proposal-killed-gentrification-fears

DAVID ZAHNISER
NOV 20, 2019

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Of course homeless encampments don't make great neighbors. So let's get people housed

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-11-20/miserable-to-live-near-homeless-encampments-so-lets-get-people-housed

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
NOV 20, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

As L.A.'s homeless crisis worsens, no one is in charge. That has to change

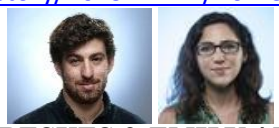
https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-20/a-call-for-new-strategies-and-solutions-on-homelessness

STEVE LOPEZ
NOV 20, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Homeless people are soaked, but L.A. won't open winter shelters until December

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-21/homeless-rain-cold-weather-winter-shelter



BENJAMIN ORESKES & EMILY ALPERT REYES
NOV 21, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Foster youth scramble to find housing after county tells them they must move, citing youths' 'best interest'

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-22/foster-youth

NINA AGRAWAL
NOV 22, 2019

Nina Agrawal is a staff writer for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported for WLRN-Miami Herald News and for the Latin American affairs magazine Americas Quarterly. A Southern California native, Agrawal is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism and School of International and Public Affairs.

Times staff writer Julia Wick contributed to this story.

Fire erupts in vacant office building in Van Nuys, threatening homeless community

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-24/fire-erupts-in-vacant-office-building-in-van-nuys-threatening-homeless-community

LAURA NEWBERRY
NOV 24, 2019

Laura Newberry is a Metro reporter at the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked as a staff reporter at both the Reading Eagle in Eastern Pennsylvania and MassLive in Western Massachusetts. Originally from Florida, she graduated from the University of Central Florida in 2013 and UC Berkeley's Graduate School of Journalism in 2018.

Waiting for the cap on rents, California cities push back against 'greedy' landlords

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-24/housing-evictions-rent-control-law

LIAM DILLON
NOV 24, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

California's housing shortage has companies carving up apartments to lower the rent

https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-apartment-co-living-20181125-story.html

ANDREW KHOURI
NOV 25, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the **housing market** ~~**California economy**~~ for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Staff writer Ryan Menezes contributed to this report.

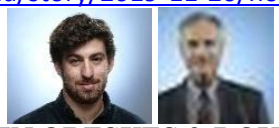
Tiny houses? Safe parking? Let's give homeless people alternatives to the sidewalk

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-11-25/homelessness-los-angeles-new-solutions

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
NOV 25, 2019

L.A. could have 30 new homeless shelters, but the county is refusing to pay for them

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-26/homeless-shelter-funding-county-city



BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
NOV 26, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February

2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Times staff writer Dakota Smith contributed to this report.

To keep these mentally ill Angelenos housed, L.A. is looking to Sacramento for help

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-26/homeless-board-care-mental-illness-lobbying-gavin-newsom-legislature

DOUG SMITH
NOV 26, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

As storms move in, L.A. to open some homeless shelters ahead of schedule

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-26/homeless-shelter-rain-emergency-los-angeles

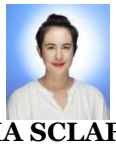
EMILY ALPERT REYES
NOV 26, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Times staff writer Doug Smith contributed to this report.

Huntington Beach to reconsider rejected 48-unit Ellis Avenue housing project amid legal cloud

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2019-11-26/huntington-beach-to-reconsider-rejected-48-unit-ellis-avenue-housing-project-amid-legal-cloud



JULIA SCLAFANI
NOV 26, 2019

Julia Sclafani covers cops and courts for the Daily Pilot. A native of Orange County, she joined the Pilot in September 2018 after earning a master's degree from the City University of New York's Graduate School of Journalism.

Trump has limited options to combat homelessness in Los Angeles

https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2019-11-26/trump-has-limited-options-to-combat-homelessness-in-los-angeles

NOAH BIERMAN
WASHINGTON DC
NOV 26, 2019

Noah Bierman covers the White House in Washington, D.C., for the Los Angeles Times. He previously wrote for the paper's national desk. Before joining the newspaper in 2015, he worked for the Boston Globe in both Boston and Washington, covering Congress, politics and transportation. He has also reported on higher education, crime, politics and local government for the Miami Herald, the Palm Beach Post and the Duluth (Minn.) News-Tribune. Bierman is a native of Miami who attended Duke University.

Times staff writers Dakota Smith and Ben Oreskes contributed to this report from Los Angeles.

California Housing Crisis Podcast: A possible homelessness ballot measure in 2020

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-11-27/california-housing-crisis-podcast-gavin-newsom-solve-homeless-ballot-measure

LIAM DILLON
NOV 27, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

An intriguing plan to speed up homeless housing in L.A. — let the mayor decide where it goes

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-11-29/homeless-housing-los-angeles-mayor-power-to-site

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
NOV 29, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

California finally acted on the housing crisis; will 2020 be even better?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-12-29/2019-housing-newsom-review

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
DEC 29. 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Leader of L.A.'s top homeless agency quits after a 'long five years,' rising public anger

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-02/peter-lynn-homeless-authority-lahsa-quits

DOUG SMITH & BENJAMIN ORESKES
DEC 2, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer Dakota Smith contributed to this report.

He wanted to ban feeding homeless people. Now he's about to lead a federal homeless agency

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-04/homeless-robert-marbut-interagency-council-executive-director-trump

BENJAMIN ORESKES
DEC 4, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Supreme Court confronts homeless crisis and whether there's a right to sleep on the sidewalk

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2019-12-05/supreme-court-confronts-homeless-crisis-right-to-sleep-on-sidewalk

DAVID G. SAVAGE
DEC 5, 2019

David G. Savage has covered the Supreme Court and legal issues for the Los Angeles Times in the Washington bureau since 1986. He has covered the Senate confirmation hearings for all of the current justices. In addition to writing about the court's work, he has written on the legal battles that have raged in Washington. He joined The Times in 1981 and was an education writer on the Metro staff for five years. He has degrees from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and Northwestern University.

L.A. wins legal battle over laws meant to ease the way for homeless housing

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-05/homeless-lawsuit-los-angeles-venice

EMILY ALPERT REYES
DEC 5, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Desperate to build more homeless housing, L.A. County seeks help from the private sector

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-06/homeless-housing-county-supervisors-private-sector-help

DOUG SMITH
DEC 6, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Trump's new homeless guru doesn't think housing is the key to ending homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-12-06/housing-solves-homelessness-federal-homelessness-agency

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
DEC 6, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

500 homeless families go to head of line for L.A. housing vouchers

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-06/500-homeless-families-go-to-head-of-line-for-housing

HOWARD BLUME
DEC 6, 2019

Howard Blume covers education for the Los Angeles Times. He's won the top investigative reporting prize from the L.A. Press Club and print Journalist of the Year from the L.A. Society of Professional Journalists chapter. He co-hosts "Deadline L.A." on KPFK, which the press club named best radio public affairs show in 2010. He teaches tap dancing and has two superior daughters.

Judge rejects challenge to Venice homeless shelter

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-13/venice-shelter-lawsuit

EMILY ALPERT REYES
DEC 13, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Lancaster wants to clamp down on groups feeding homeless people

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-14/lancaster-homeless-feeding-ban

BENJAMIN ORESKES
DEC 14, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Killing the messenger won't fix L.A.'s homeless crisis

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-12-14/just-killing-the-messenger-of-bad-news-about-homelessness-wont-fix-the-problem

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
DEC 14, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Tenant group sues over rights of renters displaced by Hollywood project

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-14/crossroads-hollywood-tenant-group-lawsuit

EMILY ALPERT REYES
DEC 14, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Another year, another thousand deaths. L.A. homeless crisis hits a crossroads

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-14/homeless-deaths-crisis-solution-2019

STEVE LOPEZ
DEC 14, 2019

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

L.A. should ask its homeless population what would be better than sleeping on the streets

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-12-16/homeless-population-los-angeles-scotus

GARY BLASI
DEC 16, 2019

Gary Blasi is a professor emeritus of law at UCLA and a former president of the National Coalition for the Homeless.

Gary Blasi joined the UCLA faculty in 1991 with a distinguished 20-year record of public interest practice. He teaches clinical and public interest lawyering courses, including *Fact Investigation in Complex Matters* and *Clinical Seminar in Public Policy Advocacy*. He is one of the founding and core faculty of the law school's unique David J. Epstein Program in Public Interest Law and Policy. He practices, teaches, conducts research and writes about advocacy on behalf of children in substandard schools, homeless families and individuals, low income tenants, low wage workers, veterans, and victims of discrimination. He has received numerous awards for distinction in the field of public interest law and for providing legal services to the poor. In 2007, he was named one of the top 100 lawyers in California, cited as the "go-to lawyer for community groups in need of advice." In 2013, he received the California State Bar's Loren Miller Legal Services Award, given to one lawyer in California each year for his or her work in extending legal services to the poor.

Professor Blasi's research draws on cognitive science and social psychology to better understand how lawyers acquire expertise, how people understand the causes of problems like homelessness or poverty, how advocates can best deal with the consequences of racial and other stereotypes, and how large bureaucracies can better respond to the needs of poor people and people living with disabilities. He has also served as Director of the UCLA Institute for Research on Labor and Employment, which supports research and education on issues critical to working people, taught at Stanford and lectured at universities in England, Australia, Brazil, Hong Kong and China.

Professor Blasi became a lawyer without attending law school. After graduate study at Harvard, where he was a Graduate Prize Fellow and Woodrow Wilson Fellow, Professor Blasi served as a legal apprentice in a community law office in the Echo Park neighborhood of Los Angeles, where he also began his practice. In 1978, he joined the Legal Aid Foundation of Los Angeles, where he coordinated advocacy including complex litigation in the areas of housing, welfare, homelessness, and redevelopment.

Professor Blasi took emeritus status in 2012, but continues to teach one semester each year and maintains an active pro bono practice, working with community groups and in collaboration with the leading public interest and pro bono law firms in California. He is Special Counsel to the Opportunity Under Law Initiative at the Public Counsel Law Center and Of Counsel at the Western Center on Law and Poverty.

The Supreme Court just denied cities the right to combat homeless encampments

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-12-16/supreme-court-denied-cities-right-to-combat-homeless-camps

STEPHEN EIDE
DEC 16, 2019

Stephen Eide is a senior fellow at the Manhattan Institute and contributing editor of *City Journal*. He researches state and local finance and social policy questions such as homelessness and mental illness. He has written for many publications, including *National Review*, the *New York Daily News*, the *New York Post*, the *New York Times*, Politico, the *Wall Street Journal*, and *The Weekly Standard*. He was previously a senior research associate at the Worcester Regional Research Bureau. He holds a B.A. from St. John's College in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and a PH.D. in political philosophy from Boston College

Supreme Court lets stand ruling that protects homeless people who sleep on sidewalk

https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2019-12-16/supreme-court-lets-stand-ruling-that-protects-homeless-who-sleep-on-sidewalk

DAVID G. SAVAGE
DEC 16, 2019

David G. Savage has covered the Supreme Court and legal issues for the Los Angeles Times in the Washington bureau since 1986. He has covered the Senate confirmation hearings for all of the current justices. In addition to writing about the court's work, he has written on the legal battles that have raged in Washington. He joined The Times in 1981 and was an education writer on the Metro staff for five years. He has degrees from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and Northwestern University.

Staff writer Benjamin Oreskes in Los Angeles contributed to this report.

Supreme Court decision on homeless case is a blow to cities wanting more policing powers

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-16/homeless-boise-ruling-case-supreme-court

ERIKA D. SMITH
ASSISTANT METRO EDITOR
DEC. 16, 2019

Erika D. Smith is an assistant Metro editor for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at the Sacramento Bee, where she was a columnist and editorial board member covering housing, homelessness and social justice issues. Before the Bee, Smith wrote for the Indianapolis Star and Akron Beacon Journal. She is a recipient of the Sigma Delta Chi award for column writing, a graduate of Ohio University and a native of the long-suffering sports town of Cleveland.

Times staff writers Gale Holland and Benjamin Oreskes contributed to this report.

Supreme Court leaves cities with one option on homelessness: More housing

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-16/homeless-supreme-court-ruling-housing-shelter

BENJAMIN ORESKES
DEC 17, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer Maria La Ganga contributed to this report.

At toy drive, struggling parents get help making Christmas morning come true

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-17/at-this-toy-drive-struggling-parents-get-help-making-christmas-morning-come-true

ESMERALDA BERMUDEZ
DEC 17, 2019

Esmeralda Bermudez writes about the lives of Latinos for the Los Angeles Times. She was born in El Salvador, raised in Whittier and graduated from the University of Southern California. Before joining The Times in 2008, Bermudez worked at the Oregonian in Portland, covering city government and immigration.

Newport Beach libraries weigh rules against bathing in restrooms and leering

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2019-12-17/newport-beach-libraries-bathing-restrooms-leering

HILLARY DAVIS
DEC 17, 2019

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

How would Democratic debate candidates fix the housing and homelessness crises?

https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2019-12-17/democratic-presidential-candidates-housing-homelessness

MICHAEL FINNEGAN
DEC 17, 2019

Michael Finnegan is a Los Angeles Times politics writer covering the 2020 presidential campaign. Since joining The Times in 2000, he has covered elections for mayor, governor and president, including the 2016 campaign of Donald Trump. In 2011, Finnegan and fellow Times reporter Gale Holland won the Worth Bingham Prize for Investigative Journalism for articles on the bungled $6-billion rebuilding of Los Angeles community colleges. A Los Angeles native, Finnegan started newspaper work at the Hudson Dispatch in New Jersey. For seven years, he covered city and state politics at the New York Daily News. He plays piano on the side.

Homeless man found dead outside L.A. City Hall, official says

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-18/homeless-man-dead-los-angeles-city-hall

DAKOTA SMITH
DEC 18, 2019

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Plan for potential Newport Beach homeless shelter taking shape

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2019-12-18/potential-newport-homeless-shelter

HILLARY DAVIS
DEC 18, 2019

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year.

She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

Is L.A. County's foster system raising the next generation of homeless people?

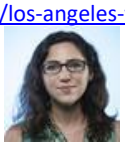
https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-12-19/los-angeles-county-foster-system-next-generation-homeless

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
DEC 19. 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. takes step toward loosening rules on renting out homes for short stays

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-19/los-angeles-vacation-rentals-city-council-considers-loosening-rules

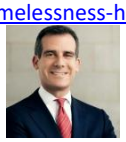


EMILY ALPERT REYES
DEC 19, 2019

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

If you want to be president, you must address the housing crisis

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-12-19/homelessness-housing-crisis-section-8-eric-garcetti-presidential-election



ERIC GARCETTI
DEC 19, 2019

Eric Garcetti is the mayor of Los Angeles.

Federal homelessness chief has harsh words for California: 'You can't tell me it's working'

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-20/homeless-housing-chief-robert-marbut

BENJAMIN ORESKES
DEC 20, 2019

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

In 2019, homelessness truly felt like a crisis in every corner of L.A.

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-10/homeless-housing-crisis-los-angeles

ERIKA D. SMITH
ASSISTANT METRO EDITOR
DEC 20, 2019

Erika D. Smith is an assistant Metro editor for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at the Sacramento Bee, where she was a columnist and editorial board member covering housing, homelessness and social justice issues. Before the Bee, Smith wrote for the Indianapolis Star and Akron Beacon Journal. She is a recipient of the Sigma Delta Chi award for column writing, a graduate of Ohio University and a native of the long-suffering sports town of Cleveland.

Anger, sadness dominate day of mourning for homeless people who died in L.A. this year

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-21/homeless-death-memorial-day-skid-row-echo-park

GALE HOLLAND
DEC 21, 2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Can a neighborhood help one homeless woman? Here's one that tried

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-12-22/can-a-neighborhood-save-one-homeless-woman-heres-one-that-tried

CARLA HALL
DEC 22, 2019

Carla Hall is an editorial board member who writes about homelessness, reproductive rights, popular culture, animal welfare, and human rights in Asia and Africa, among other topics. Before joining the board, she was a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times' California section. She previously worked for the Washington Post's Style section, where she juggled writing with acting roles in small theaters and even a couple of TV shows. She has a bachelor's degree in the history of science from Harvard University.

How Salt Lake City upended the system to use police and shelters to fight homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-22/homeless-salt-lake-city-utah-shelter

DOUG SMITH

DEC 22, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

FOR THE RECORD

11:28 AM, Dec. 22, 2019 An earlier version of this article mistakenly said that Utah is covered by the 9th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals. The state is covered by the 10th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals.

New federal program hopes to prevent homelessness in young adults aging out of foster care system

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-23/federal-foster-program-homeless

DANIEL LANGHORNE
LONG BEACH
DEC 23, 2019

Daniel Langhorne is a contributor to the Daily Pilot. Freelance Journalist — Freelance U.S. Regional **As seen in:** Los Angeles Times, Orange County Register, Military.com,Hoy Los Ángeles, Noozhawk, Telegraph Herald (Dubuque, Iowa), The Laguna Beach Independent, Los Feliz Ledger

Watts residents were skeptical, but L.A. just opened a new homeless shelter anyway

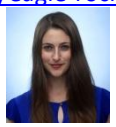
https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-24/homeless-shelter-watts-a-bridge-home-garcetti

GALE HOLLAND
DEC 24.2019

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Eagle Rock church erases $5.3 million in medical debt for poor L.A. area families

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-25/eagle-rock-church-erases-medical-debt-poor-los-angeles-county



COLLEEN SHALBY
DEC 25, 2019

Colleen Shalby is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at PBS NewsHour in Washington, D.C. She's a graduate of George Washington University and a native of Southern California.

Granny flats and converted garages are going upscale

https://www.latimes.com/business/real-estate/story/2019-12-27/bunch-design-and-adu-upscaling

ARIELLE PAUL
DEC 27, 2019

Arielle pens the home and design columns "My Favorite Room" and "Property Talk" for the **LA Times** and writes the style and travel blogs, WEST and BARD + PAUL. She's been featured on Vogue.com, Refinery29 and as a brand ambassador for Disneyland's Food and Wine Festival.

Is there a way to predict who will become homeless? These UCLA researchers say yes

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-27/homeless-prevention-ucla-research-housing-assistance

DOUG SMITH
DEC 27, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

L.A. rent rose 65% over the last decade, study shows

https://www.latimes.com/business/real-estate/story/2019-12-27/l-a-rent-rose-65-percent-over-the-last-decade-study-shows

JACK FLEMING
DEC 27, 2019

Jack Flemming covers luxury real estate for the Los Angeles Times. A Midwestern boy at heart, he was raised in St. Louis and studied journalism at the University of Missouri. Before joining The Times as an intern in 2017, he wrote for the Columbia Missourian and Politico Europe.

To work on skid row, I've had to become inured to suffering

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-12-27/skid-row-soup-kitchen-homelessness-los-angeles

JEFF DIETRICH
DEC 27, 2019

Jeff Dietrich is a founding member of the L.A. Catholic Worker, which will celebrate its 50th anniversary in 2020. He is also scholar in residence at the Marymount Institute at Loyola Marymount University.

Pop-up shop helps get basic items to refugees. We could do the same for L.A.'s homeless people

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-28/city-beat-homeless-choose-love-holiday-giving

NITA LELYVELD
CITY BEAT COLUMNIST
DEC 28. 2019

Nita Lelyveld writes City Beat stories about moments in the life of Los Angeles. She was born in New York and grew up around the world, but has now lived in L.A. longer than she's lived anywhere else. Before joining The Times in 2001, she wrote for the Tuscaloosa News, the Associated Press and the Philadelphia Inquirer, which sent her to L.A. as a national writer in 1997. She went reluctantly, but fell for the place.

California finally acted on the housing crisis; will 2020 be even better?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-12-29/2019-housing-newsom-review

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
DEC 29, 2019

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Once housed, two friends find themselves homeless again

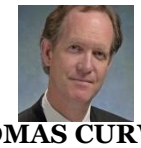
https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-29/street-within-broadway-place-homeless-los-angeles

THOMAS CURWEN
DEC 29, 2019

Thomas Curwen is an award-winning staff writer for the Los Angeles Times, where he has worked as editor of the Outdoors section, deputy editor of the Book Review and an editor at large for features. He was part of the team of Times reporters who won a Pulitzer for their work covering the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, and in 2008 he was a finalist for a Pulitzer Prize for his story about a father and daughter who were attacked by a grizzly bear in Montana. He has received a Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for mental health journalism and was honored by the Academy of American Poets.

For those who fall out of housing, a steep climb back

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-29/street-within-homeless-housing-solutions



THOMAS CURWEN
DEC 29, 2019

Thomas Curwen is an award-winning staff writer for the Los Angeles Times, where he has worked as editor of the Outdoors section, deputy editor of the Book Review and an editor at large for features. He was part of the team of Times reporters who won a Pulitzer for their work covering the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, and in 2008 he was a finalist for a Pulitzer Prize for his story about a father and daughter who were attacked by a grizzly bear in Montana. He has received a Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for mental health journalism and was honored by the Academy of American Poets.

HOMELESSNESS: IT'S PERSONAL

https://www.pressreader.com/usa/los-angeles-times/20191229/283691186488541

LAVONNE ELLIS
DEC 29, 2019

LaVonne Ellis is a former correspondent for ABC Radio News Networks. I am a former radio news anchor and director. You may have heard my voice sometime in your childhood if you grew up in Las Vegas or San Diego or, if you're barely out of your teens, Minneapolis. I also worked for a radio network for a few years, and was thrilled to know that space aliens listening to signals from Earth might someday hear me. I am not kidding. I really thought that. [Who knows, someone out there could be listening right now to something I said twenty years ago. That thought still tickles me.]

You can buy 'cheap' in L.A. But you won't own your home and may oust a renter

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2019-12-30/tenancy-in-common

ANDREW KHOURI
DEC 30, 2019

Andrew Khouri covers the **housing market** ~~California economy~~ for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

$500 million from Newsom could keep L.A.'s most vulnerable from becoming homeless

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-31/homeless-board-and-care-home-mental-health-newsom-budget

DOUG SMITH
DEC 31, 2019

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects.

Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

The Times' 1982 series 'Black L.A.: Looking at Diversity'

https://www.latimes.com/california/the-times-1982-series-black-l-a-looking-at-diversity

This was compiled and published sometime in 2020

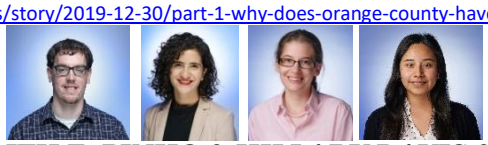
The Times' 1983 Pulitzer Prize-winning series

https://www.latimes.com/california/latinos

This was compiled and published sometime in 2020

Unsheltered, Part 1: Why does Orange County have a homeless problem and how can it be solved?

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2019-12-30/part-1-why-does-orange-county-have-a-homeless-problem-and-how-can-it-be-solved



LUKE MONEY & FAITH E. PINHO & HILLARY DAVIS & PRISCELLA VEGA
DEC 30, 2019

Luke Money writes for Times Community News. He is the Costa Mesa City Hall reporter for the Daily Pilot. He joined the Pilot in March 2016 after more than three years covering education, politics and government for the Santa Clarita Valley Signal. He earned his bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona, where he was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, The Arizona Daily Wildcat. (714) 966-4624.

Faith E. Pinho covers Laguna Beach for the Daily Pilot. She came to the newspaper in 2018 after finishing the Pulliam Journalism Fellowship with the Indianapolis Star. Before that, she reported for Virginia public radio station WMRA and The Washington Times, and interned for WBUR public radio in Boston. She studied journalism and politics at Washington and Lee University and King's College London. (714) 966-4627

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

Priscella Vega is the Huntington Beach reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in February 2017, she worked for the Daily Breeze covering the Palos Verdes Peninsula and for the Long Beach Press-Telegram as a general assignment intern. She earned her journalism degree from Cal State Long Beach. (714) 966-4617

Daily Pilot staff writers Lilly Nguyen & Julia Sclafani contributed to this report.

Unsheltered, Part 2: Cities take to streets — and, lately, shelters — to tackle homelessness. Is it enough?

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2019-12-31/homeless-project-part-2

LUKE MONEY & FAITH E. PINHO & HILLARY DAVIS & PRISCELLA VEGA
DEC 31, 2019

Luke Money writes for Times Community News. He is the Costa Mesa City Hall reporter for the Daily Pilot. He joined the Pilot in March 2016 after more than three years covering education, politics and government for the Santa Clarita Valley Signal. He earned his bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona, where he was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, The Arizona Daily Wildcat. (714) 966-4624.

Faith E. Pinho covers Laguna Beach for the Daily Pilot. She came to the newspaper in 2018 after finishing the Pulliam Journalism Fellowship with the Indianapolis Star. Before that, she reported for Virginia public radio station WMRA and The Washington Times, and interned for WBUR public radio in Boston. She studied journalism and politics at Washington and Lee University and King's College London. (714) 966-4627

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

Priscella Vega is the Huntington Beach reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in February 2017, she worked for the Daily Breeze covering the Palos Verdes Peninsula and for the Long Beach Press-Telegram as a general assignment intern. She earned her journalism degree from Cal State Long Beach. (714) 966-4617

Daily Pilot staff writers Lilly Nguyen & Julia Sclafani contributed to this report.

Unsheltered, Part 3: Solving homelessness takes services, housing and political will, experts say

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2020-01-01/part-3-solving-homelessness-puzzle-in-the-long-term-takes-services-housing-and-political-will-experts-say

LUKE MONEY & FAITH E. PINHO & HILLARY DAVIS & PRISCELLA VEGA
JAN 1, 2020

Luke Money writes for Times Community News. He is the Costa Mesa City Hall reporter for the Daily Pilot. He joined the Pilot in March 2016 after more than three years covering education, politics and government for the Santa Clarita Valley Signal. He earned his bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona, where he was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, The Arizona Daily Wildcat. (714) 966-4624.

Faith E. Pinho covers Laguna Beach for the Daily Pilot. She came to the newspaper in 2018 after finishing the Pulliam Journalism Fellowship with the Indianapolis Star. Before that, she reported for Virginia public radio station WMRA and The Washington Times, and interned for WBUR public radio in Boston. She studied journalism and politics at Washington and Lee University and King's College London. (714) 966-4627

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

Priscella Vega is the Huntington Beach reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in February 2017, she worked for the Daily Breeze covering the Palos Verdes Peninsula and for the Long Beach Press-Telegram as a general assignment intern. She earned her journalism degree from Cal State Long Beach. (714) 966-4617

Daily Pilot staff writers Lilly Nguyen & Julia Sclafani contributed to this report.

Unsheltered, Part 4: What is a city's 'fair share' in solving homelessness, and who should decide?

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2020-01-02/unsheltered-part-4-what-is-a-citys-fair-share-in-solving-homelessness-and-who-should-decide

LUKE MONEY & FAITH E. PINHO & HILLARY DAVIS & PRISCELLA VEGA
JAN 2, 2020

Luke Money writes for Times Community News. He is the Costa Mesa City Hall reporter for the Daily Pilot. He joined the Pilot in March 2016 after more than three years covering education, politics and government for the Santa Clarita Valley Signal. He earned his bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona, where he was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, The Arizona Daily Wildcat. (714) 966-4624.

Faith E. Pinho covers Laguna Beach for the Daily Pilot. She came to the newspaper in 2018 after finishing the Pulliam Journalism Fellowship with the Indianapolis Star. Before that, she reported for Virginia public radio station WMRA and The Washington Times, and interned for WBUR public radio in Boston. She studied journalism and politics at Washington and Lee University and King's College London. (714) 966-4627

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

Priscella Vega is the Huntington Beach reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in February 2017, she worked for the Daily Breeze covering the Palos Verdes Peninsula and for the Long Beach Press-Telegram as a general assignment intern. She earned her journalism degree from Cal State Long Beach. (714) 966-4617

Daily Pilot staff writers Lilly Nguyen & Julia Sclafani contributed to this report.

Unsheltered, Part 5: It won't be easy, but O.C. can beat homelessness, experts and officials say

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2020-01-03/unsheltered-part-5-it-wont-be-easy-but-oc-can-beat-homelessness-experts-and-officials-say

LUKE MONEY & FAITH E. PINHO & HILLARY DAVIS & PRISCELLA VEGA
JAN 3, 2020

Luke Money writes for Times Community News. He is the Costa Mesa City Hall reporter for the Daily Pilot. He joined the Pilot in March 2016 after more than three years covering education, politics and government for the Santa Clarita Valley Signal. He earned his bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona, where he was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, The Arizona Daily Wildcat. (714) 966-4624.

Faith E. Pinho covers Laguna Beach for the Daily Pilot. She came to the newspaper in 2018 after finishing the Pulliam Journalism Fellowship with the Indianapolis Star. Before that, she reported for Virginia public radio station WMRA and The Washington Times, and interned for WBUR public radio in Boston. She studied journalism and politics at Washington and Lee University and King's College London. (714) 966-4627

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

Priscella Vega is the Huntington Beach reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in February 2017, she worked for the Daily Breeze covering the Palos Verdes Peninsula and for the Long Beach Press-Telegram as a general assignment intern. She earned her journalism degree from Cal State Long Beach. (714) 966-4617

Daily Pilot staff writers Lilly Nguyen & Julia Sclafani contributed to this report.

California lawmaker again taking aim at single-family zoning

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-06/sb-50-changes-single-family-zoning-california

LIAM DILLON
JAN 6, 2020

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

After three years of blown deadlines, L.A. opens its first promised homeless housing project

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-07/homeless-housing-project-proposition-hhh-bond-measure

DOUG SMITH
JAN 7, 2020

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

L.A. County can help thousands of mentally ill inmates avoid arrest and homelessness, study finds

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-07/mental-health-jail-diversion-homeless-inmate

DOUG SMITH
JAN 7, 2020

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

SB 50 is back. If you care about California's housing crisis, give it a chance this time

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-01-07/sb50-wiener-housing-california-amendments

KERRY CAVANAUGH
EDITORIAL WRITER
JAN 7, 2020

Kerry Cavanaugh is an editorial writer covering City Hall and local politics. Prior to joining the board, she was a public radio producer on KCRW's "To the Point" and "Which Way, L.A." Before that, she spent a decade at the L.A. Daily News, where she covered L.A. and California politics, budget and environmental issues, and wrote a twice-a-week front-page column on local government issues. She's a graduate of New York University and Columbia Journalism School.

Gov. Gavin Newsom calls for $1.4 billion in new help for homeless

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-08/gavin-newsom-california-homeless-help-budget

JOHN MYERS & DOUG SMITH
JAN 8, 2020

John Myers joined the Los Angeles Times as Sacramento bureau chief in 2015 after more than two decades in radio and televisionnews, much of that as an award-winning reportercovering statehouse policy and politics. During a decade of work for San Francisco's NPR affiliate, his unique online projects included everything from one of Sacramento's original politicsblogs to California's first politics podcast. He also served as the moderator of gubernatorial debates in 2014 and 2010. Often cited by state and national news organizations as one of Sacramento's top journalists, he's a graduate of Duke University and the University of California, Berkeley.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

This bill would let new homeless shelters and affordable housing bypass environmental law

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-08/affordable-housing-homeless-shelter-bill-bypass-environmental-law-ceqa

LIAM DILLON
JAN 8, 2020

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Laguna Beach adopts resolution opposing amount of housing called for in latest needs assessment

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2020-01-08/laguna-beach-resolution-opposing-housing-needs-assessment

LILLY NGUYEN
JAN 8, 2020

Lilly Nguyen covers Laguna Beach for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot, she worked for the Orange County Register as a freelance reporter and general assignment intern. She earned her bachelor's in journalism at Cal State Long Beach. (714) 966-4623.

He just wants a job that will pay the rent, but he's getting scared

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-08/california-economy-works-for-some-not-for-others

STEVE LOPEZ
JAN 8, 2020

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Garcetti Letter to Trump and Carson

https://ca-times.brightspotcdn.com/36/63/7652119f48ab8e5d48ce2185f6ff/schm-305h-k20010913170.pdf

JAN 9, 2020

Trump and Garcetti, enemies in public, are quietly working out a deal on homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2020-01-09/homeless-los-angeles-garcetti-trump-ben-carson-deal-federal-funding

NOAH BIERMAN & BENJAMIN ORESKES & DAKOTA SMITH
JAN 9, 2020

Noah Bierman covers the White House in Washington, D.C., for the Los Angeles Times. He previously wrote for the paper's national desk. Before joining the newspaper in 2015, he worked for the Boston Globe in both Boston and Washington, covering Congress, politics and transportation. He has also reported on higher education, crime, politics and local government for the Miami Herald, the Palm Beach Post and the Duluth (Minn.) News-Tribune. Bierman is a native of Miami who attended Duke University.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Lawsuit aims to halt construction of homeless shelter in Griffith Park

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-10/griffith-park-homeless-shelter-lawsuit

EMILY ALPERT REYES
JAN 10, 2020

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

A high-profile lawsuit targeting Huntington Beach over housing could end in a settlement

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-10/high-profile-housing-lawsuit-against-huntington-beach-could-newsom-administration

LIAM DILLON
JAN 10, 2020

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

State housing letter to Huntington Beach

https://ca-times.brightspotcdn.com/01/72/2249d7074635b66dd1c816b6ca95/huntington-beach-draft-in.pdf

ZACHARY OLMSTEAD
JAN 10, 2020

Deputy Director, Division of Housing Policy Development
State of California – Business, Consumer Services and Housing Agency
Department of Housing and Community Development

California Housing Crisis Podcast: Will Sen. Scott Wiener's SB 50 succeed this year?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-10/california-housing-crisis-podcast-senate-bill-50-scott-wiener

LIAM DILLON
JAN 10, 2020

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Getting serious about California's housing crisis means moving SB 50 forward

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-01-11/sb50-amendments-california-housing-crisis

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JAN 11, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

How can we help the homeless? Let's start by asking them

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-11/homeless-help-ways-housing

NITA LELYVELD
CITY BEAT COLUMNIST
JAN 11, 2020

Nita Lelyveld writes City Beat stories about moments in the life of Los Angeles. She was born in New York and grew up around the world, but has now lived in L.A. longer than she's lived anywhere else. Before joining The Times in 2001, she wrote for the Tuscaloosa News, the Associated Press and the Philadelphia Inquirer, which sent her to L.A. as a national writer in 1997. She went reluctantly, but fell for the place.

Homes for L.A.'s homeless are finally coming online. Now we just need 10,000 more

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-01-12/editorial-homes-for-l-a-s-homeless-are-finally-coming-online-now-we-just-need-10-000-more

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JAN 12, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Newport considers asking voters' permission to accommodate major state housing mandates

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2020-01-12/newport-beach-major-state-housing-mandates

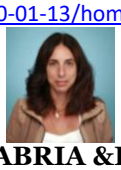
HILLARY DAVIS
JAN 12, 2020

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year.

She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

Voters could decide if California cities will be punished for not reducing homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-13/homeless-housing-task-force-california-constitutional-amendment



ANITA CHABRIA &BENJAMIN ORESKES
JAN 13, 2020

Anita Chabria covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Before joining The Times, she worked for the Sacramento Bee as a member of its statewide investigative team, and previously covered criminal justice and City Hall.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Trump officials say they'll help on homelessness. But only if L.A. meets these conditions

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-13/homeless-trump-administration-federal-aid-los-angeles

DAKOTA SMITH & BENJAMIN ORESKES & NOAH BIERMAN
JAN 13, 2020

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Noah Bierman covers the White House in Washington, D.C., for the Los Angeles Times. He previously wrote for the paper's national desk. Before joining the newspaper in 2015, he worked for the Boston Globe in both Boston and Washington, covering Congress, politics and transportation. He has also reported on higher education, crime, politics and local government for the Miami Herald, the Palm Beach Post and the Duluth (Minn.) News-Tribune. Bierman is a native of Miami who attended Duke University.

Times Sacramento Bureau Chief John Myers contributed to this report.

Carson's response letter to Garcetti

https://ca-times.brightspotcdn.com/87/b8/f83b45fc406ca88886bc3c4c74ff/final-response-package-20-00586.pdf

JAN 14, 2020

L.A. council president: It's time to reexamine how we're handling homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-14/nury-martinez-los-angeles-city-council

EMILY ALPERT REYES
JAN 14, 2020

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

O.C. fairgrounds could be considered as site of emergency homeless housing

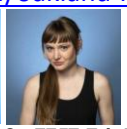
https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2020-01-14/ocfec-as-housing

FAITH E. PINHO
JAN 14. 2020

Faith E. Pinho covers Laguna Beach for the Daily Pilot. She came to the newspaper in 2018 after finishing the Pulliam Journalism Fellowship with the Indianapolis Star. Before that, she reported for Virginia public radio station WMRA and The Washington Times, and interned for WBUR public radio in Boston. She studied journalism and politics at Washington and Lee University and King's College London. (714) 966-4627

Moms squatting in home to protest Bay Area housing crisis are kicked out by deputies

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-14/oakland-moms-fighting-for-bay-area-housing-evicted



HANNAH FRY & JULIA WICK
JAN 14, 2020

Hannah Fry is the public safety reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in August 2013, she had two stints covering Costa Mesa as an intern for the Orange County Register and writing about the restaurant industry for the Fast Food Maven blog. While attending Chapman University, she was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, the Panther. (714) 966-4632

Julia Wick is the author of the Essential California newsletter and a Metro reporter. She was previously the editor in chief of LAist and a senior editor at Longreads. She has written for the Atlantic, Monocle, CityLab and most of the local papers in L.A. County. She is a native Angeleno.

The Associated Press contributed to this report.

Microsoft pledges $250 million more for Seattle-area affordable housing

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2020-01-15/microsoft-250m-more-for-affordable-housing-in-seattle-area

ASSOCIATED PRESS
JAN 15. 2020

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories,

always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

Newport's mantra when it comes to state housing mandates: 'Firmly challenge and plan to comply'

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2020-01-15/newports-mantra-when-it-comes-to-state-housing-mandates-firmly-challenge-and-plan-to-comply

HILLARY DAVIS
JAN 15, 2020

Hillary Davis covers the city of Newport Beach for the Daily Pilot. She joined the Pilot in February 2017 after spending 10 years reporting for newspapers across Arizona, where she was a six-time finalist for the Arizona Press Club's Community Journalist of the Year. She earned a master's degree in mass communication from Arizona State University and a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Arizona. (714) 966-5985

An empty hospital. An exploding homeless crisis. Are you thinking what I'm thinking?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-15/an-empty-hospital-a-homeless-crisis-are-you-thinking-what-im-thinking

STEVE LOPEZ
JAN 15, 2020

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

L.A.'s citation program is 'unnavigable' for homeless and disabled people, lawsuit argues

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-16/citation-los-angeles-homeless-disabled-lawsuit

EMILY ALPERT REYES
JAN 16, 2020

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Newsom can't afford to ignore homelessness. It's the top issue with voters

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-16/skelton-gavin-newsom-homelessness-policy-california-voters

GEORGE SKELTON
SACRAMENTO
JAN 16, 2020

Political columnist George Skelton has covered government and politics for more than 50 years and for The Times since 1974. He has been a Times political writer and editor in Los Angeles, Sacramento bureau chief and White House correspondent. He has written a column on California politics, "Capitol Journal," since 1993. Skelton is a Santa Barbara native, grew up in Ojai and received a journalism degree at San Jose State.

This log cabin is a haven for sobriety groups. Beverly Hills wants it removed

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-16/log-cabin-west-hollywood-beverly-hills-lions-club-sobriety-groups

HAILEY BRANSON-POTTS
JAN 16, 2020

Hailey Branson-Potts is a Metro reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She joined the newspaper in 2011 and has been part of a team that investigated doctors' roles in Southern California's prescription drug epidemic, covered deadly tornadoes in Oklahoma, and written extensively about LGBT issues. Branson-Potts was part of the team that won the 2016 Pulitzer Prize for breaking news for its coverage of the San Bernardino terrorist attack. She grew up in the small town of Perry, Okla., and graduated from the University of Oklahoma.

Developer of 'poor door' apartment building in San Diego threatens legal action over denial

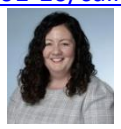
https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-16/developer-of-poor-door-apartment-building-in-san-di-threatens-legal-action-over-denial

PHILLIP MOLNAR
JAN 16, 2020

Phillip Molnar writes for the San Diego Union-Tribune. He covers residential real estate, as well as other business issues for The San Diego Union-Tribune. He is an award-winning New Jersey, California and national reporter. Before coming to the Union-Tribune, he worked for the Monterey Herald, The Express-Times and New Jersey Herald.

Gov. Gavin Newsom promotes using state-owned trailers to house homeless people

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-16/california-homelessness-tour-gavin-newsom-trailers



TARYN LUNA
SACRAMENTO
JAN 16, 2020

Taryn Luna covers state government and politics in Sacramento. Prior to joining the Los Angeles Times in 2018, Luna covered the California Legislature and lobbying industry for The Sacramento Bee. She previously wrote about retail for The Boston Globe and worked as a general assignment reporter for the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette. Luna grew up in Dixon, a small town in Northern California, and graduated from Oregon State University.

Momentum is building to use St. Vincent's as a homeless service center. Let's not squander it

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-17/column-momentum-building-to-reincarnate-st-vincent-medical-center-as-homeless-service-center

STEVE LOPEZ
JAN 17, 2020

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

NIMBYs beware: California could make it harder to block homeless and affordable housing

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-01-19/ceqa-exemption-affordable-housing

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JAN 19, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Evicted Oakland moms will get their house back after a deal with Redondo Beach company

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-20/homeless-moms-4-housing-oakland-wedgewood-properties-deal

MARIA L. LA GANGA
JAN 20, 2020

Maria L. La Ganga is a Metro reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She joined The Times in 1981 as an academic intern, splitting her time between the former Metro section and National Dragster, the official publication of the National Hot Rod Assn. She has served as Seattle bureau chief, San Francisco bureau chief, edited in the Business section and pitched in on six presidential elections, five for The Times and one for the Guardian. La Ganga left The Times in 2015 and returned in 2018 after a brief hiatus during which she wrote for the Guardian and the Idaho Statesman.

Should California force cities to house homeless people?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-01-21/california-force-cities-to-house-homeless-people

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JAN 21, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. announced more 'sensitive' cleanups for homeless camps. Now it's taking a harder line

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-21/los-angeles-homeless-encampment-cleanups

EMILY ALPERT REYES
JAN 21, 2020

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Times staff writer Benjamin Oreskes contributed to this report.

A county-owned homeless service center in the old St. Vincent hospital? It just might happen

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-21/column-this-time-homeless-crisis-gets-swift-response

STEVE LOPEZ
JAN 21, 2020

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Use-of-force incidents against homeless people are up, LAPD reports

https://www.latimes.com/science/story/2020-01-21/use-of-force-incidents-against-homeless-people-are-up-lapd-reports

LEILA MILLER
JAN 21, 2020

Leila Miller is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. Before joining the newspaper in 2018, she was a reporting fellow at PBS's "Frontline." Originally from Los Angeles, Miller is a graduate of Oberlin College and Columbia University's School of Journalism. She is fluent in Spanish.

Homeless but not friendless: How a Facebook group supports people on the streets

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-22/homeless-facebook-support-group

EMILY ALPERT REYES
JAN 22, 2020

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Southern California home prices and sales surged in December

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2020-01-23/southern-california-home-prices

ANDREW KHOURI
JAN 23, 2020

Andrew Khouri covers the **housing market** ~~**California economy**~~ for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

State Senate head saved California's most important housing bill, showing what leadership is made of

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-23/skelton-sb50-housing-bill-toni-atkins-scott-wiener-california-legislature

GEORGE SKELTON
SACRAMENTO

JAN 23, 2020

Political columnist George Skelton has covered government and politics for more than 50 years and for The Times since 1974. He has been a Times political writer and editor in Los Angeles, Sacramento bureau chief and White House correspondent. He has written a column on California politics, "Capitol Journal," since 1993. Skelton is a Santa Barbara native, grew up in Ojai and received a journalism degree at San Jose State.

New opposition leaves future of controversial housing bill SB 50 up in the air

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-23/housing-senate-bill-50-scott-wiener-opposition-gentrification-holly-mitchell

LIAM DILLON
JAN 23, 2020

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Times staff writer Phil Willon contributed to this report.

Owning their pasts, students look to a future in homelessness services

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-23/homeless-careers-program-los-angeles

THOMAS CURWEN
JAN 23, 2020

Thomas Curwen is an award-winning staff writer for the Los Angeles Times, where he has worked as editor of the Outdoors section, deputy editor of the Book Review and an editor at large for features. He was part of the team of Times reporters who won a Pulitzer for their work covering the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, and in 2008 he was a finalist for a Pulitzer Prize for his story about a father and daughter who were attacked by a grizzly bear in Montana. He has received a Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for mental health journalism and was honored by the Academy of American Poets.

Paroled from Angola prison, he searched for his son among L.A.'s homeless

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-23/col1-homeless-careers-patrick-coston-sidebar

THOMAS CURWEN
JAN 23, 2020

Thomas Curwen is an award-winning staff writer for the Los Angeles Times, where he has worked as editor of the Outdoors section, deputy editor of the Book Review and an editor at large for features. He was part of the team of Times reporters who won a Pulitzer for their work covering the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, and in 2008 he was a finalist for a Pulitzer Prize for his story about a father and daughter who were attacked by a grizzly bear in Montana. He has received a Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for mental health journalism and was honored by the Academy of American Poets.

Federal aid for L.A. homelessness hasn't materialized. If it does, don't expect 'the cavalry'

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-24/homeless-garcetti-ben-carson-no-deal-federal-aid

BENJAMIN ORESKES & NOAH BIERMAN
JAN 24, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Noah Bierman covers the White House in Washington, D.C., for the Los Angeles Times. He previously wrote for the paper's national desk. Before joining the newspaper in 2015, he worked for the Boston Globe in both Boston and Washington, covering Congress, politics and transportation. He has also reported on higher education, crime, politics and local government for the Miami Herald, the Palm Beach Post and the Duluth (Minn.) News-Tribune. Bierman is a native of Miami who attended Duke University.

One veteran was homeless. Another ran a shelter. Now they live to help homeless people

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-24/homeless-count-veterans-va-los-angeles

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JAN 24, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Do homeless people live in this dilapidated blue bus? You decide

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-01-24/do-homeless-people-live-in-this-dilapidated-blue-bus-you-decide

CARLA HALL
JAN 24, 2020

Carla Hall is an editorial board member who writes about homelessness, reproductive rights, popular culture, animal welfare, and human rights in Asia and Africa, among other topics. Before joining the board, she was a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times' California section. She previously worked for the Washington Post's Style section, where she juggled writing with acting roles in small theaters and even a couple of TV shows. She has a bachelor's degree in the history of science from Harvard University.

Homeless people and activists protest at Echo Park Lake, call for meeting with councilman

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-24/homeless-activists-protest-echo-park-lake

EMILY ALPERT REYES
JAN 24, 2020

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

How to unharden our hearts toward homeless people

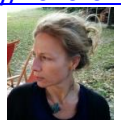
https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-25/homless-solutions-los-angeles-providing-aid

NITA LELYVELD
CITY BEAT COLUMNIST
JAN 25, 2020

Nita Lelyveld writes City Beat stories about moments in the life of Los Angeles. She was born in New York and grew up around the world, but has now lived in L.A. longer than she's lived anywhere else. Before joining The Times in 2001, she wrote for the Tuscaloosa News, the Associated Press and the Philadelphia Inquirer, which sent her to L.A. as a national writer in 1997. She went reluctantly, but fell for the place.

As California's homeless people camp out on railroad tracks, train-related deaths are rising

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-27/california-homelessness-train-deaths



RACHEL SCHEIER
JAN 27, 2020

Rachel is a writer and editor based in the San Francisco Bay Area. She writes features and enterprise stories about education, the housing crisis, and other issues for Kaiser Health News, the Los Angeles Times and other outlets. She was previously based in Cairo, where she covered Egypt for the LAT. She was also the editor-in-chief of Egypt's leading English-language business magazine. Before moving to Cairo in 2012, Rachel lived in Kampala, Uganda, where she wrote features about the AIDS epidemic, women's health and other issues in East Africa for the Boston Globe, Newsday, the Christian Science Monitor, Women's e-News, and others. She was also on staff at the New York Daily News, where she was an education reporter in the Queens bureau covering the nation's largest school system. She also covered technology and the rise of the internet economy for the Daily News. She has also done extensive writing and editing of reports and impact statements for development organizations like USAID from countries throughout Africa and the Middle East.

Forcing homeless people into mental health treatment isn't the way to solve homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-01-28/homeless-people-mental-health-treatment-homelessness

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JAN 28, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the

important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

L.A. could thwart Westside evictions under plan approved at City Hall

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-28/ellis-act-evictions-los-angeles-westside

EMILY ALPERT REYES
JAN 28, 2020

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

A Private&Public coalition seeking solutions to impacts of LA homelessness as evidenced on the Venice Boardwalk

https://ca-times.brightspotcdn.com/83/c6/33032e664c1aa6eb4e285516c371/venice-boardwalk-action-committee-presentation.pdf

JAN 28, 2021

What happened to L.A.'s $1 billion for homeless housing?

https://www.latimes.com/projects/la-homeless-housing-hhh-tracker/

SANDHYA KAMBHAMPATI & SWETHA KANNAN & IRIS LEE & ANDREA ROBERSON
JAN 29, 2020
Doug Smith contributed reporting.
The figures were illustrated by Lorena Iñiguez Elebee and Jon Schleuss.

L.A. politicians killed SB 50. So what's their plan to fix the housing crisis? They don't have one

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-ol-livable-city-storygallery.html

KERRY CAVANAUGH
EDITORIAL WRITER
JAN 30, 2020

Kerry Cavanaugh is an editorial writer covering City Hall and local politics. Prior to joining the board, she was a public radio producer on KCRW's "To the Point" and "Which Way, L.A." Before that, she spent a decade at the L.A. Daily News, where she covered L.A. and California politics, budget and environmental issues, and wrote a twice-a-week front-page column on local government issues. She's a graduate of New York University and Columbia Journalism School.

California bill to dramatically increase home building fails for the third year in a row

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-01-29/high-profile-california-housing-bill-to-allow-mid-rise-apartments-near-transit-falls-short

LIAM DILLON & TARYN LUNA
JAN 30, 2020

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Taryn Luna covers state government and politics in Sacramento. Prior to joining the Los Angeles Times in 2018, Luna covered the California Legislature and lobbying industry for The Sacramento Bee. She previously wrote about retail for The Boston Globe and worked as a general assignment reporter for the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette. Luna grew up in Dixon, a small town in Northern California, and graduated from Oregon State University.

SB 50 is dead. Again. L.A. lawmakers need to stop stonewalling and come up with a housing solution

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-01-31/sb50-dead-los-angeles-housing-crisis

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JAN 31, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Elderly residents fighting closure of Little Saigon mobile home park notch a victory

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-02-01/little-saigon-westminster-mobile-home-park-closure-reversed

ANH DO
FEB 1, 2020

Anh Do covers Asian American issues and Orange County news. A second-generation journalist, she has worked at the Dallas Morning News, the Seattle Times, the Orange County Register and Nguoi Viet Daily News. Do, born in Saigon, is a graduate of USC who also studied international relations in London and Spanish in Mexico City. Apart from words, she's passionate about all things canine, spending 24 years volunteering in dog rescue.

L.A. leaders weigh a new idea to halt rent hikes: Force landlords to sell their buildings

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-02-03/la-me-eminent-doman-proposal-rent-hikes

DAVID ZAHNISER
FEB 3, 2020

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Suburban sprawl wins again in the battle against California's housing crisis

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-02-03/skelton-sb50-housing-california-legislation-fails-los-angeles-county

GEORGE SKELTON
SACRAMENTO
FEB 3, 2019

Political columnist George Skelton has covered government and politics for more than 50 years and for The Times since 1974. He has been a Times political writer and editor in Los Angeles, Sacramento bureau chief and White House correspondent. He has written a column on California politics, "Capitol Journal," since 1993. Skelton is a Santa Barbara native, grew up in Ojai and received a journalism degree at San Jose State.

In Silver Lake, a vegan joint tells of how the big fish of gentrification eat the little ones

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-02-04/silver-lake-vegan-food-los-angeles-gentrification

ALEJANDRA REYES-VELARDE
FEB 4, 2020

Alejandra Reyes-Velarde started as a Metpro reporter at the Los Angeles Times in 2017. She previously wrote for the San Francisco Business Times and covered local news and crime for the Sacramento Bee. She received her bachelor's degree in communication studies from UCLA, where she worked at the student-run Daily Bruin. Originally from Duarte, Calif., Reyes is a native Spanish speaker.

Yes, homeless people have a right to park on Malibu's coast. But not for weeks at a time

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-02-04/do-homeless-people-in-malibu-have-a-right-to-park-on-the-coast-not-for-weeks-at-a-time

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
FEB 4, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Los Angeles is building plenty of housing … for cars

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-02-05/los-angeles-parking-too-much-housing-for-cars

ANTHONY DEDOUSIS
FEB 5, 2020

Anthony Dedousis is director of research and analysis for Abundant Housing L.A. and an Expo Line commuter.

Does it have to be so hard to pass a housing bill? Not really, and here's a bold path forward

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-02-05/steve-lopez-column-housing-legislature

STEVE LOPEZ
FEB 5, 2020

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Trump wants California cops to evict homeless people. They don't want that 'dirty' job

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-02-06/homeless-police-trump-santa-rosa-clear-encampment

ANITA CHABRIA
FEB 6, 2020

Anita Chabria covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Before joining The Times, she worked for the Sacramento Bee as a member of its statewide investigative team, and previously covered criminal justice and City Hall.

L.A. versus S.F.: How the 'cultural divide' is determining housing policy in California

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-02-07/housing-bill-sb-50-bay-area-los-angeles-scott-wiener

LIAM DILLON
FEB 7, 2020

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

About to become teachers, they're worried about affording the rent

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-02-08/column-theyre-about-to-become-teachers-and-worried-about-how-to-pay-the-rent

STEVE LOPEZ
FEB 8, 2020

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns

on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Rent hikes could be smaller for L.A. tenants under new plan at City Hall

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-02-12/stiffer-limits-on-rent-hikes

EMILY ALPERT REYES
FEB 12, 2020

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Times staff writer David Zahniser contributed to this report.

Garcetti and Trump officials enter a new phase of finding a fix for homelessness in L.A.

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-02-13/homeless-housing-trump-ben-carson-garcetti-hud-working-group

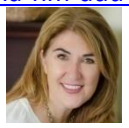
BENJAMIN ORESKES
FEB 13, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writers Liam Dillon and Dakota Smith contributed to this report.

Backyard landlord: What to know before building an ADU or granny flat

https://www.latimes.com/home/la-hm-adu-big-picture-20190606-story.html



BONNIE MCCARTHY
FEB 14, 2020

Style anthropologist and contributing design and lifestyle writer at LATimesHome and Washington Post and CNNStyle

Finding patients where they live: Street medicine grows, along with homeless population

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-02-16/street-medicine-usc-homeless

SOUMYA KARLAMANGLA
FEB 16, 2020

Soumya Karlamangla covers health care in California. She was part of the team of reporters awarded the Pulitzer Prize for its coverage of the 2015 San Bernardino terrorist attack. Before joining the Times in 2013,she worked for the Oregonian, San Francisco Chronicle, Nation magazine in D.C., and Thomson Reuters in London. She was raised in Thousand Oaks and graduated from UC Berkeley with degrees in biology and English literature.

As leaders spar over homelessness in Austin, California becomes a punching bag

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2020-02-17/la-na-austin-texas-california-homeless

MOLLY HENNESSY-FISKE
HOUSTON BUREAU CHIEF
FEB 17, 2020

Molly Hennessy-Fiske has been a staff writer for the Los Angeles Times since 2006. She won a 2018 APME International Perspective Award; 2015 Overseas Press Club award; 2014 Dart award from Columbia University; and was a finalist for the Livingston Awards and Casey Medal. She completed a Thomson Reuters fellowship in Lebanon in 2006 and a Pew fellowship in Mexico in 2004. Hennessy-Fiske grew up in Upstate New York and graduated from Harvard College. She spent a year as Middle East bureau chief before returning to cover foreign/national news as Houston bureau chief.

L.A. needs to preserve affordable housing. Eminent domain isn't the way to do it

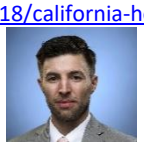
https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-02-18/eminent-domain-affordable-housing-los-angeles

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
FEB 18, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

California Housing Crisis Podcast: Presidential candidates want to make housing affordable

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-02-18/california-housing-crisis-podcast-election-democrat-president-candidate

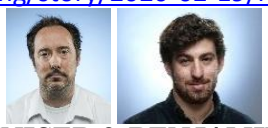


LIAM DILLON
FEB 18, 2020

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

A housing bill died in Sacramento. Now L.A. business leaders are exploring their own plan

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-02-19/housing-crisis-sb50-los-angeles-sacramento



DAVID ZAHNISER & BENJAMIN ORESKES
FEB 19 2020

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Newsom's focus on homelessness puts the spotlight on his next move. But what'll it be?

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-02-19/news-analysis-gavin-newsom-focus-on-california-homelessness

JOHN MYERS
SACRAMENTO
FEB 19, 2020

John Myers joined the Los Angeles Times as Sacramento bureau chief in 2015 after more than two decades in radio and televisionnews, much of that as an award-winning reportercovering statehouse policy and politics. During a decade of work for San Francisco's NPR affiliate, his unique online projects included everything from one of Sacramento's original politicsblogs to California's first politics podcast. He also served as the moderator of gubernatorial debates in 2014 and 2010. Often cited by state and national news organizations as one of Sacramento's top journalists, he's a graduate of Duke University and the University of California, Berkeley.

So Trump wants to solve homelessness in California? Here are five things he can do

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-02-19/column-5-things-trump-can-do-if-he-really-wants-to-help-solve-californias-homeless-crisis

STEVE LOPEZ
FEB 19, 2020

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station

KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Gavin Newsom tries to punch up California's response to homelessness. Again

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-02-20/newsom-homelessness-california-response

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
FEB 20, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

What Newsom didn't mention: To address homelessness in California, a tax hike is inevitable

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-02-20/skelton-newsom-state-of-the-state-homelessness

GEORGE SKELTON
SACRAMENTO
FEB 20, 2020

Political columnist George Skelton has covered government and politics for more than 50 years and for The Times since 1974. He has been a Times political writer and editor in Los Angeles, Sacramento bureau chief and White House correspondent. He has written a column on California politics, "Capitol Journal," since 1993. Skelton is a Santa Barbara native, grew up in Ojai and received a journalism degree at San Jose State.

The days of fast growth are ending for L.A. and California, report says

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2020-02-20/la-fi-los-angeles-california-economy-forecast

MARGOT ROOSEVELT
FEB 20, 2020

Margot Roosevelt covers California economic, labor and workplace issues for the Los Angeles Times. A former environmental reporter for The Times, she previously wrote for TIME Magazine as a foreign and national correspondent, for the Washington Post on the Congressional beat, and for the Orange County Register focusing on business and the Southern California economy.

Horror, fatigue and constant calls: 24 hours with skid row's firefighters

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-02-21/homeless-skid-row-fire-station-9-lafd

BENJAMIN ORESKES
FEB 21, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

When homeless people tell their own stories, we should listen and not turn away

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-02-22/homeless-crisis-population-podcast-we-the-unhoused

NITA LELYVELD
CITY BEAT COLUMNIST
FEB 22, 2020

Nita Lelyveld writes City Beat stories about moments in the life of Los Angeles. She was born in New York and grew up around the world, but has now lived in L.A. longer than she's lived anywhere else. Before joining The Times in 2001, she wrote for the Tuscaloosa News, the Associated Press and the Philadelphia Inquirer, which sent her to L.A. as a national writer in 1997. She went reluctantly, but fell for the place.

How would Democratic candidates fix the housing and homelessness crises?

https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2020-02-18/democratic-presidential-candidates-healthcare-homelessness-policy

MICHAEL FINNEGAN
FEB 24, 2020

Michael Finnegan is a Los Angeles Times politics writer covering the 2020 presidential campaign. Since joining The Times in 2000, he has covered elections for mayor, governor and president, including the 2016 campaign of Donald Trump. In 2011, Finnegan and fellow Times reporter Gale Holland won the Worth Bingham Prize for Investigative Journalism for articles on the bungled $6-billion rebuilding of Los Angeles community colleges. A Los Angeles native, Finnegan started newspaper work at the Hudson Dispatch in New Jersey. For seven years, he covered city and state politics at the New York Daily News. He plays piano on the side.

California housing prices are too damn high. Cities can help change that if they want to

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-02-28/la-ed-development-fees-state-bills

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
FEB 28, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

When homeless people lose their possessions, they end up further from leaving the streets

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-02-29/homeless-population-stolen-possessions-cleaning-sweep

NITA LELYVELD
CITY BEAT COLUMNIST
FEB 29, 2020

Nita Lelyveld writes City Beat stories about moments in the life of Los Angeles. She was born in New York and grew up around the world, but has now lived in L.A. longer than she's lived anywhere else. Before joining The Times in 2001, she wrote for the Tuscaloosa News, the Associated Press and the Philadelphia Inquirer, which sent her to L.A. as a national writer in 1997. She went reluctantly, but fell for the place.

L.A. officials are getting serious about overhauling this top homeless services agency

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-03-02/homeless-authority-los-angeles-restructure

DOUG SMITH & BENJAMIN ORESKES
MAR 2, 2020

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Housing units are sitting empty while L.A.'s homeless languish on the streets

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-03-02/editorial-housing-units-are-sitting-empty-while-l-a-s-homeless-languish-on-the-streets

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAR 2, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Shelter openings and groundbreakings mark progress in L.A.'s homelessness response

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-03-03/homeless-shelter-venice-los-angeles

DOUG SMITH
MAR 3, 2020

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

A homeless man, a Corgi and a rescue mission on two legs and four

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-03-07/city-beat-homeless-foster-corgi

NITA LELYVELD
CITY BEAT COLUMNIST
MAR 7, 2020

Nita Lelyveld writes City Beat stories about moments in the life of Los Angeles. She was born in New York and grew up around the world, but has now lived in L.A. longer than she's lived anywhere else. Before joining The Times in 2001, she wrote for the Tuscaloosa News, the Associated Press and the Philadelphia Inquirer, which sent her to L.A. as a national writer in 1997. She went reluctantly, but fell for the place.

AIDS Healthcare vowed to do homeless housing better. Tenants say it's a 'slumlord'

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-03-08/homeless-housing-aids-healthcare-foundation-lawsuit-skid-row-tenants

GALE HOLLAND
MAR 8, 2020

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

To fight coronavirus, turn homeless outreach workers into public health officers

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-03-11/coronavirus-homeless-outreach-public-health

STEPHEN EIDE
MAR 11, 2020

Stephen Eide is a senior fellow at the Manhattan Institute and contributing editor of *City Journal*. He researches state and local finance and social policy questions such as homelessness and mental illness. He has written for many publications, including *National Review*, the *New York Daily News*, the *New York Post*, the *New York Times*, Politico, the *Wall Street Journal*, and *The Weekly Standard*. He was previously a senior research associate at the Worcester Regional Research Bureau. He holds a B.A.

from St. John's College in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and a PH.D. in political philosophy from Boston College

To combat virus, L.A. will let homeless encampments stay up throughout the day

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-03-17/los-angeles-homeless-encampments-tents-sidewalks-proposal-coronavirus

DAVID ZAHNISER & EMILY ALPERT REYES & DAKOTA SMITH
MAR 17, 2020

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

L.A. to add 6,000 shelter beds for homeless Angelenos in hopes of slowing virus' spread

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-03-18/coronavirus-homeless-recreation-centers-garcetti

DAVID ZAHNISER & LAURA J. NELSON & DAKOTA SMITH
MAR 18, 2020

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Laura J. Nelson covers transportation and mobility issues across Southern California. She was part of the team of reporters awarded the Pulitzer Prize in breaking news for coverage of the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino. Before joining The Times in 2012, Nelson wrote for the Boston Globe, the Tampa Bay Times and the Los Angeles Daily News. Laura grew up in suburban Kansas City in a family of journalists and graduated from the University of Southern California.

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Times staff writer Anita Chabria contributed to this report.

Coronavirus makes jails and prisons potential death traps. That puts us all in danger

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-03-18/coronavirus-prisons-releases

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAR 18, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Citing coronavirus, homeless families seize 12 vacant homes in L.A.: 'We have to do this'

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-03-18/homeless-occupy-more-vacant-homes-coronavirus-pandemic-los-angeles

LIAM DILLON
MAR 18, 2019

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Times staff writers Anita Chabria & Laura J. Nelson contributed to this report.

Southern California home prices rose in February, a time before social distancing

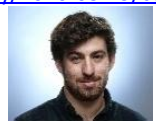
https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-03-19/southern-california-home-prices-february

ANDREW KHOURI
MAR 19, 2020

Andrew Khouri covers the **housing market** ~~**California economy**~~ for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

In wild hearing, federal judge grills L.A. officials over coronavirus and homeless shelters

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-03-19/coronavirus-homeless-shelter-federal-court-emergency-hearing-los-angeles



BENJAMIN ORESKES & EMILY ALPERT REYES & DAVID ZAHNISER
MAR 19, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting

on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

L.A. releases locations for 13 temporary homeless shelters for coronavirus crisis

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-03-19/coronavirus-homeless-shelter-los-angeles-recreation-centers-pandemic

BENJAMIN ORESKES
MAR 19, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Don't be fooled. The coronavirus pandemic is deadly serious, and it's everyone's problem

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-03-20/coronavirus-pandemic-is-everyones-problem

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAR 20, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

How do we keep coronavirus from ravaging L.A.'s homeless encampments?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-03-20/editorial-how-to-prevent-coronavirus-from-ravaging-homeless-encampments

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAR 20, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Immigration detention centers could be the next pandemic hot spot

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-03-20/immigration-detention-centers-pandemic-covid-19

SCOTT MARTELLE
EDITORIAL WRITER
MAR 20, 2020

Scott Martelle spent more than 30 years in newsrooms before moving to opinion writing. He has covered presidential elections, books and publishing, and countless other topics in a career given mostly to general assignment reporting. Martelle is the author of several history books, and previously worked as a journalist in Western New York and Detroit, where he honed an interest in labor issues. A native of Maine, he lives with his wife in Irvine, where they raised their two sons.

200408 NB from JDM

The onset of the coronavirus pandemic has dramatically shifted and increased the way homelessness is covered by journalists and I've cut back on trying to provide as much detail provided by the numerous articles I've identified up to now. Homeless people have been identified as more vulnerable than housed people and efforts have sought to respond accordingly. The impact on homeless African-Americans has been disproportionately larger, which conforms in my mind to the fact that the counts have verified that that 10% part of the population constitutes 40% of the approximately 70000 homeless people in Los Angeles County. The following news article extracts reflect only what interests me personally, not the scope I've tried to provide up to now.

Judge gives L.A. city, county until noon Friday to submit plans to maintain Skid Row homeless facilities

https://www.dailynews.com/2020/04/08/judge-gives-l-a-city-county-until-noon-friday-to-submit-plans-to-maintain-skid-row-homeless-facilities/amp/

APR 8, 2020

Say Goodbye to SB 50, Hello to Wiener's New SB 902

https://yovenice.com/2020/04/16/say-goodbye-to-sb-50-hello-to-wieners-new-sb-902/

TOM ELIAS
APR 16, 2020

Thomas Elias writes the syndicated California Focus column, appearing twice weekly in 92 newspapers around California, with circulation over 2.2 million. He has won numerous awards from organizations like the National Headliners Club, the California Newspaper Publishers Association, the Los Angeles Press Club, and the California Taxpayers Association. He has been nominated three times for the Pulitzer Prize in distinguished commentary. Elias is the author of two books, "The Burzynski Breakthrough: The Most Promising Cancer Treatment and the Government's Campaign to Squelch It" (now in its third edition; also published in Japanese and recently optioned for a television movie) and "The Simpson Trial in Black and White," co-authored with the late Dennis Schatzman.

Put NIMBYism under quarantine, before homeless people with conoravirus get even sicker

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-04-17/nimby-homeless-covid-19

CARLA HALL
APR 17, 2020

Carla Hall is an editorial board member who writes about homelessness, reproductive rights, popular culture, animal welfare, and human rights in Asia and Africa, among other topics. Before joining the board, she was a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times' California section. She previously worked for the Washington Post's Style

section, where she juggled writing with acting roles in small theaters and even a couple of TV shows. She has a bachelor's degree in the history of science from Harvard University.

L.A. races to save 15,000 homeless people from coronavirus — one hotel room at a time

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-04-18/coronavirus-homeless-hotel-room-lahsa-project-roomkey

DOUG SMITH
APR 18, 2020

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

This federal judge is risking his life to save homeless people from the coronavirus

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-04-19/coronavirus-homeless-judge-david-carter-skid-row

BENJAMIN ORESKES
APR 19, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer Doug Smith contributed to this story.

12 photos show Skid Row during pandemic— and the judge risking his life to help

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-04-21/la-me-skid-row-pictures

BENJAMIN ORESKES
APR 21, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Affordable housing can cost $1 million in California. Coronavirus could make it worse

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-04-09/california-low-income-housing-expensive-apartment-coronavirus

AND

Why does it cost so much to build affordable housing in California? How we got the answer

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-04-09/affordable-housing-construction-cost-california

LIAM DILLON & BEN POSTON & JULIA BARAJAS
APR 9, 2020 & updated APR 21, 2020

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Ben Poston is the assistant data editor at the Los Angeles Times. A native of Springfield, Ohio, he worked on "Behind the Badge," a series that detailed the flawed hiring practices by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department. He also worked on an investigation that found the Los Angeles Police Department routinely misclassified violent crime data. A three-time Livingston Award finalist, Poston has won several national awards, including a George Polk Award, a Gerald Loeb Award, a National Headliner Award and Sigma Delta Chi's award for First Amendment reporting. Prior to working at The Times, he was the data editor at the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel.

Julia Barajas is a Los Angeles Times reporter and a native Angeleno. Before joining The Times, she covered the impact of changing drug policies in California and Latin America for Cannabis Wire. Her work has also appeared in La Opinión, La Prensa Gráfica and the Columbia Journalism Review. After graduating from the University of Chicago, she earned a master's in education from Cal State Long Beach, as well as a master's in journalism from Columbia University.

Times staff writer Ryan Menezes contributed to this report.

L.A. council members balk at broader ban on evictions amid coronavirus, citing legal worries

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-04-22/la-city-council-balks-at-broader-ban-on-evictions-amid-coronavirus

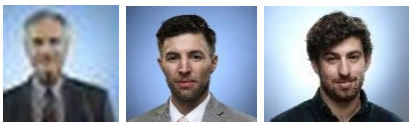
EMILY ALPERT REYES
APR 22, 2020

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Times staff writers Liam Dillon & Dakota Smith contributed to this report.

'We aren't the dumping ground': Homeless people fleeing coronavirus meet NIMBY resistance

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-04-23/coronavirus-homeless-housing-shelter-hotel-nimby-cities-california



DOUG SMITH & LIAM DILLON & BENJAMIN ORESKES
APR 23, 2020

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer Patrick McGreevy contributed to this report.

Looking to escape 'endless' litigation, L.A. is open to federal oversight for homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-04-25/homeless-shelter-settlement-talks-los-angeles-federal-consent-decree-oversight

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DAVID ZAHNISER
APR 25, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Times staff writers Emily Alpert Reyes & Doug Smith contributed to this report.

The only heartbreak hotels during the pandemic are the ones that won't let homeless people in

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-04-30/editorial-the-only-heartbreak-hotels-during-the-pandemic-are-the-ones-that-wont-let-homeless-people-in

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
APR 30, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Mass unemployment over coronavirus could lead to a 45% jump in homelessness, study finds

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-05-14/coronavirus-unemployment-homeless-study-increase-45-percent

BENJAMIN ORESKES
MAY 14, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Judge issues order for Los Angeles to move homeless living near freeways, citing health concerns

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-05-16/judge-issues-order-to-move-homeless-living-near-freeways

LIAM DILLON
MAY 16, 2020

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

California leased 15,000 hotel rooms to help homeless people. Half now sit empty

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-05-19/newsom-coronavirus-homeless-population-hotel-project-roomkey

DOUG SMITH & BENJAMIN ORESKES
MAY 19, 2020

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

L.A. is uneasy about order to move homeless people from freeways. 'There's ethical issues'

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-05-20/homeless-freeway-relocate-court-order-coronavirus-los-angeles-judge-david-carter

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DAVID ZAHNISER
MAY 20, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

L.A. city and county fight over how to shelter homeless people living near freeways

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-05-20/city-and-county-fight-over-how-to-shelter-homeless-coronavirus

BENJAMIN ORESKES
MAY 20, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

A judge doesn't get to pick which homeless people in L.A. get housed first

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-05-20/editorial-a-judge-doesnt-get-to-pick-which-homeless-people-get-housed-first

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAY 20, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Seven steps California can take to prevent a coronavirus housing and homelessness disaster

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-05-22/coronavirus-housing-homelessness-proposals

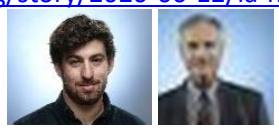
THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAY 22, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or

championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Homelessness jumped 13% in L.A. County, 14% in the city before pandemic

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-06-12/la-homelessness-jumped-before-coronavirus-hit



BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
JUN 12, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

L.A.'s homeless numbers are up. Again. They'll go up even more if we don't act now

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-06-12/editorial-l-a-s-homeless-numbers-are-up-again-theyll-go-up-even-more-if-we-arent-aggressive

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUN 12, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Racism is the reason Black people are disproportionately homeless in L.A., report shows

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-06-12/racism-making-more-black-people-la-homeless

GALE HOLLAND
JUN 12, 2020

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

This article refers to disproportionate impacts on minority families by systemic racism.

"The numbers released Friday predate the coronavirus pandemic, which has unleashed a cataract of unemployment and potential evictions that Blasi said could hurl 36,000 primarily Latino and Black households, including 56,000 children, into homelessness."

Black people make up 8% of L.A. population and 34% of its homeless. That's unacceptable

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-06-13/column-african-americans-make-up-8-of-l-a-population-and-34-of-homeless-count-heres-why

STEVE LOPEZ
JUN 13, 2020

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Under pressure, L.A. agrees to provide 6,000 new beds to clear homeless camps under freeways

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-06-18/city-and-county-agree-to-provide-6000-new-beds-of-shelter-for-homeless-people-in-next-18-months

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUN 18, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

L.A. falls far short of COVID-19 promise to house 15,000 homeless people in hotels

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-06-22/homeless-people-motels-hotels-los-angeles-county

DOUG SMITH & BENJAMIN ORESKES & GALE HOLLAND
JUN 22, 2020

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North

Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

As efforts collapse to place homeless in hotels, L.A. officials propose new, $800-million plan

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-06-23/as-efforts-collapse-to-place-homeless-in-hotels-l-a-officials-propose-new-800-million-plan

DOUG SMITH & BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUN 23, 2020

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

L.A. is being forced to house 3,100 people under freeways. What about everyone else?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-07-03/homeless-freeways-housing-settlement

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUL 3, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Should a former Black church in Venice be turned into a mansion for a white family?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-07-05/column-should-a-black-church-in-venice-be-turned-into-a-mansion-for-a-rich-white-family

ROBIN ABCARIAN
Jul 5, 2020

Robin Abcarian is a columnist at the Los Angeles Times. Focusing mostly on California culture, news and politics, she roams the Golden State, reporting stories that help readers understand what makes this place unique. Over the past year, she has devoted many columns to helping readers understand the complex issues they would have to consider as they made up their minds about whether to legalize cannabis for adult recreational use. Abcarian has held many positions at The Times. She covered the 2004, 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns full time, and wrote occasionally about the 2016 campaign. As a culture writer for the paper's Calendar section, she has covered the Oscars, the Emmys and the Sundance Film Festival. For most of the 1990s, she was a columnist for The Times' feature section, before becoming its editor in 2003.

Tenants keeping up rent payments during pandemic, but wave of evictions could loom

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-07-16/tenants-still-keep-up-rent-payments-during-coronavirus-but-wave-of-evictions-could-loom

LIAM DILLON
JUL 16, 2020

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Times staff writer Sarah D. Wire contributed to this report.

Amid the coronavirus pandemic, a Black housing crisis gets worse

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-07-19/amid-coronavirus-pandemic-black-housing-crisis-gets-worse

ANDREW KHOURI
JUL 19, 2020

Andrew Khouri covers the **housing market** ~~**California economy**~~ for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Paging Jesus: The Catholic Church is fighting a homeless housing project

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-07-26/editorial-paging-jesus-the-catholic-church-is-fighting-a-homeless-housing-project

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUL 26, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Just say 'Yes in God's backyard.' Californians need homes, and houses of worship have land

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-07-27/affordable-housing-religious-land?_amp=true

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

JUL 27, 2020

The Times' editorial board [**190721 modification:** ~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~] determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

A judge commandeers L.A.'s City Hall in his campaign to curb homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-08-07/a-judge-commandeers-l-a-s-city-hall-in-his-campaign-to-curb-homelessness

BENJAMIN ORESKES

AUG 7, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Eviction protections are expiring. What does this mean for struggling California tenants?

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-08-07/assessing-california-rent-relief-eviction-protections-end

LIAM DILLON

AUG 7, 2020

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Times staff writers Melody Gutierrez, Phil Willon & Sarah D. Wire contributed to this report.

3 Questions: Dayna Cunningham on urban planning's role in racial and social justice

https://news.mit.edu/2020/3q-dayna-cunningham-community-innovators-lab-0813

MARIA IACOBO

School of Architecture and Planning

AUG 13, 2020

How Portland's Landmark Zoning Reform Could Work

https://www.bloomberg.com/amp/news/articles/2020-08-13/how-portland-dethroned-the-single-family-home

LAURA BLISS
AUG 13, 2020

As West Coast Bureau Chief for *The Atlantic*'s CityLab, I help advance national conversation on the politics and policies that shape cities. With an eye on housing, transportation, and urban technology, I score scoops, report investigations and features, and write criticism.

My writing and reporting have also appeared in the *New York Times, The Atlantic, Los Angeles, Mother Jones, Pacific Standard, GOOD, Los Angeles Review of Books, Sierra,* and many other publications, including a museum monograph and a forthcoming edition of SOM's Thinkers book series. Sign up for MapLab, my biweekly newsletter about how maps illuminate the world around us.

I'm represented by Sarah Levitt of Aevitas Creative.

I was raised in L.A.'s San Fernando Valley. Before becoming a journalist, I was an educator at the Natural History Museum of L.A. County. Helping create a new exhibit about urban wildlife is what got me interested in cities.

Portland changes zoning rules to allow duplexes, triplexes, fourplexes in areas previously reserved for single-family homes

https://www.oregonlive.com/portland/2020/08/portland-changes-zoning-code-to-allow-duplexes-triplexes-fourplexes-in-areas-previously-reserved-for-single-family-homes.html?outputType=amp

EVERTON BAILEY JR.
AUG 13, 2020

Everton Bailey Jr., 31, started on the City Hall beat. He is an experienced reporter with nine years at The Oregonian/OregonLive. He has reported on crime, courts and breaking news primarily, but he also has covered local government and politics as The Oregonian/OregonLive's reporter assigned to West Linn and Lake Oswego city government. Before coming to Oregon, he was a legislative reporter for The Associated Press in Hartford, Conn.

Does L.A. count its homeless, or make its best guess? A little of both, it turns out

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-08-18/does-l-a-count-its-homeless-or-make-its-best-guess-a-little-of-both-it-turns-out

DOUG SMITH
AUG 18, 2020

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

No deal yet in Sacramento to help struggling California renters

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-08-20/no-deal-yet-on-help-california-renters-evictions-housing

PATRICK MCGREEVY
Sacramento
AUG 20, 2020

Patrick McGreevy covers the California Legislature out of the Sacramento bureau. Since joining the Los Angeles Times in 1998, he has worked in the City Hall and San Fernando Valley bureaus, writing about subjects including Valley secession, LAPD reform and city government during the administrations of Mayors Richard Riordan, James Hahn and Antonio Villaraigosa. He is a native of San Diego and a graduate of San Jose State University.

Rent control is a disincentive to build affordable housing

https://calmatters.org/commentary/my-turn/2020/08/rent-control-is-a-disincentive-to-build-affordable-housing/

DIANE ROBERTSON
AUG 22, 2020

Diane Robertson is an entertainment attorney and is a volunteer serving her community in South Los Angeles, dbr923@gmail.com.

California has a housing crisis. A bill would allow a duplex on most single-family parcels

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-08-26/california-bill-would-allow-duplex-on-most-single-family-parcels

ANDREW KHOURI
AUG 26, 2020

Andrew Khouri covers the **housing market** ~~**California economy**~~ for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Times staff writer Liam Dillon contributed to this report.

Times reporter Louis Sahagun recalls sharing the 1984 Pulitzer for stories about local Latinos

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-08-26/louis-sahagun-1984-pulitzer-latino-community

LOUIS SAHAGUN
AUG 26, 2020

Louis Sahagun is a staff writer at the Los Angeles Times. He covers issues ranging from religion, culture and the environment to crime, politics and water. He was on the team of L.A. Times writers that earned the Pulitzer Prize in public service for a series on Latinos

in Southern California and the team that was a finalist in 2015 for the Pulitzer Prize in breaking news. He is a CCNMA: Latino Journalists of California board member, and author of the book, "Master of the Mysteries: the Life of Manly Palmer Hall."

California task force will consider paying reparations for slavery

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-09-30/california-task-force-reparations-slavery-gavin-newsom-shirley-weber

TARYN LUNA
SACRAMENTO
SEP 30, 2020

Taryn Luna covers state government and politics in Sacramento. Prior to joining the Los Angeles Times in 2018, Luna covered the California Legislature and lobbying industry for The Sacramento Bee. She previously wrote about retail for The Boston Globe and worked as a general assignment reporter for the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette. Luna grew up in Dixon, a small town in Northern California, and graduated from Oregon State University.

Chaos and confusion as judge pushes plan to clear homeless camps from near freeways

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-10-23/judge-efforts-bolster-complicate-homeless-housing

BENJAMIN ORESKES
OCT 23, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

A newly constituted City Council could change L.A.'s approach to homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-11-08/new-la-city-council-members-prioritize-homelessness

BENJAMIN ORESKES
NOV 8, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer David Zahniser contributed to this report.

L.A.'s rejection of a 577-unit housing project violated state law, judge finds

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-11-13/district-square-ruling-los-angeles

DAVID ZAHNISER
NOV 13, 2020

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Here's one reason California isn't building enough affordable housing: bureaucracy

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-11-19/affordable-housing-audit

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
NOV 19, 2020

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Garcetti's signature homeless program shelters thousands, but most return to the streets

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-11-20/garcetti-a-bridge-home-homeless-program-offers-mixed-results

Benjamin ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
NOV 20, 2020

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Times staff writer Dakota Smith contributed to this report.

For a learning pod of homeless students, school days unfold in a motel carport

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-11-26/covid-19-homeless-students-form-learning-pod-carport

LAURA NEWBERRY

NOV 26, 2020

Laura Newberry is a Metro reporter at the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked as a staff reporter at both the Reading Eagle in Eastern Pennsylvania and MassLive in Western Massachusetts. Originally from Florida, she graduated from the University of Central Florida in 2013 and UC Berkeley's Graduate School of Journalism in 2018.

Who has it harder than homeless people when the pandemic closes indoor spaces?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-11-27/homeless-struggle-covid-19-closes-indoor-spaces-city-beat

NITA LELYVELD
CITY BEAT COLUMNIST
NOV 27, 2020

Nita Lelyveld writes City Beat stories about moments in the life of Los Angeles. She was born in New York and grew up around the world, but has now lived in L.A. longer than she's lived anywhere else. Before joining The Times in 2001, she wrote for the Tuscaloosa News, the Associated Press and the Philadelphia Inquirer, which sent her to L.A. as a national writer in 1997. She went reluctantly, but fell for the place.

Getting homeless people off the street doesn't mean forcing them into shelter they don't want

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-12-02/getting-homeless-people-off-one-street-doesnt-mean-forcing-them-to-take-a-shelter-bed-they-dont-want

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
DEC 2, 2020

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Tenants need a rent bailout. Right now

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-12-04/rent-relief-evictions

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
DEC 4, 2020

The Times' editorial board, in consultation with the publisher, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship.

Learning from the pandemic about what works against homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-12-04/homeless-shelter-coronavirus-pandemic-roomkey

DARRELL STEINBERG
DEC 4, 2020

Darrell Steven Steinberg is mayor of Sacramento, co-chairman of California's Commission on Homelessness and Supportive Housing, and founder of the Steinberg

Institute, a statewide advocacy institute for mental health policy change. He is former president pro tem of the California Senate.

Think things are bad now? For California's have-nots, it's about to get worse

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-12-06/coronavirus-covid-homeless-eviction-housing-unemployment-lockdown-reclaim-dark-winter

ERIKA D. SMITH
ASSISTANT METRO EDITOR
DEC 6, 2020

Erika D. Smith is an assistant Metro editor for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at the Sacramento Bee, where she was a columnist and editorial board member covering housing, homelessness and social justice issues. Before the Bee, Smith wrote for the Indianapolis Star and Akron Beacon Journal. She is a recipient of the Sigma Delta Chi award for column writing, a graduate of Ohio University and a native of the long-suffering sports town of Cleveland.

Formerly homeless motel residents were kicked out — to make room for L.A.'s homeless

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-12-09/homeless-la-county-housing-motel-residents

DOUG SMITH & BENJAMIN ORESKES
DEC 9, 2020

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Homelessness is Day 1 focus for new L.A. council members Raman, Ridley-Thomas

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-12-15/homelessness-new-la-council-members-raman-ridley-thomas

DAKOTA SMITH
DEC 15, 2020

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

$130,000 for an 8-foot-by-8-foot shed? That's what L.A. is paying in a bid to house the homeless

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-12-12/los-angeles-tiny-homes-homeless?_amp=true

DOUG SMITH
DEC 12, 2020

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Reports of California's demise are greatly exaggerated. Lawmakers should care anyway

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-12-21/california-population-growth-record-low-housing-crisis-covid-19-coronavirus

ERIKA D. SMITH
ASSISTANT METRO EDITOR
DEC 21, 2020

Erika D. Smith is an assistant Metro editor for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at the Sacramento Bee, where she was a columnist and editorial board member covering housing, homelessness and social justice issues. Before the Bee, Smith wrote for the Indianapolis Star and Akron Beacon Journal. She is a recipient of the Sigma Delta Chi award for column writing, a graduate of Ohio University and a native of the long-suffering sports town of Cleveland.

Activists wield bolt cutters in a tense L.A. neighborhood as poor families seize empty homes

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2020-12-23/la-homeless-house-seizures

LIAM DILLON
DEC 23, 2020

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Times staff writers Laura J. Nelson & Sarah Parvini contributed to this report.

L.A.'s village of tiny homes comes with a giant price tag

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-12-24/editorial-l-a-s-village-of-tiny-homes-comes-with-a-giant-price-tag

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
DEC 24, 2020

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher~~, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

L.A. homeless sites 'overwhelmed' by COVID-19: 'These are the toughest times'

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-01-03/homeless-shelters-coronavirus-surge-hospitals

DOUG SMITH
JAN 3, 2021

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

COVID is surging among homeless people. L.A. needs to do something about it.

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-01-05/surge-in-coronavirus-cases-among-homeless

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JAN 5, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher~~, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Councilman Kevin de León wants 25,000 housing units for homeless by 2025

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-01-12/councilman-kevin-de-leon-t-wants-25-000-new-housing-units-for-homeless-people-by-2025

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JAN 12, 2921

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from

Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer Doug Smith contributed to this report.

COVID-19 job losses will worsen L.A. homelessness by 2023, new report says

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-01-12/new-report-foresees-tens-of-thousands-losing-homes-by-2023

DOUG SMITH
JAN 12, 2021

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

This L.A. project shows that homeless housing can be done quickly and cheaply

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-01-18/los-angeles-homeless-housing-project-vignes-street

DOUG SMITH
JAN 18, 2021

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Eviction cases in California projected to double

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-01-20/california-eviction-cases-slated-to-double-covid-19

LIAM DILLON
JAN 20, 2021

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

‘Manna from heaven’: L.A. officials say Biden funding could get thousands of homeless off streets

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-01-27/manna-from-heaven-l-a-officials-say-biden-funding-could-get-thousands-of-homeless-off-streets

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JAN 27, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times reporters Doug Smith, Kevin Rector and Rong-Gong Lin II contributed to this report.

Gov. Gavin Newsom signs bill to extend COVID-19 eviction protections through June

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-01-29/newsom-extend-covid-eviction-moratorium-june

PATRICK MCGREEVY
Sacramento
JAN 29, 2021

Patrick McGreevy covers the California Legislature out of the Sacramento bureau. Since joining the Los Angeles Times in 1998, he has worked in the City Hall and San Fernando Valley bureaus, writing about subjects including Valley secession, LAPD reform and city government during the administrations of Mayors Richard Riordan, James Hahn and Antonio Villaraigosa. He is a native of San Diego and a graduate of San Jose State University.

Depleted savings, ruined credit: What happens when all the rent comes due?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-01-29/newsom-extend-covid-eviction-moratorium-june

ANDREW KHOURI
FEB 2, 2021

Andrew Khouri covers the **housing market** ~~**California economy**~~ for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master’s degree in journalism from the University of Southern California’s Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

First Tiny Home Community Opens In LA, With 75 Beds For Unhoused Angelenos

https://laist.com/latest/post/20210203/gov-newsom-covid-19-coronavirus-vaccine-update-livestream

OLIVIA RICHARD & MEGAN NGUYEN & GINA POLLACK

FEB 3, 2021

After a cold and wet week, federal court comes to skid row

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-02-03/federal-court-comes-to-skid-row

BENJAMIN ORESKES
FEB 3, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

With homeless people as an audience, federal judge brings L.A. officials to skid row

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-02-04/judge-carter-returns-to-skid-row-demanding-action-from-city

BENJAMIN ORESKES
FEB 4, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

This year's homeless count was canceled. Is it time to rethink it?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-02-04/this-years-homeless-count-is-canceled-is-it-time-to-rethink-it

DOUG SMITH
FEB 4, 2021

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Boise will settle controversial homeless camping lawsuit, change city code

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2021-02-08/boise-will-settle-controversial-homeless-camping-lawsuit-change-city-code

HAYLEY HARDING
FEB 8, 2021

Tribune News Service

They're building affordable housing for the homeless — without government help

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-02-10/theyre-building-affordable-housing-for-the-homeless-without-government-help

DOUG SMITH
FEB 10, 2021

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

In a first for California, Sacramento poised to allow apartments in single-family home neighborhoods

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-02-10/sacramento-ending-single-family-zoning

LIAM DILLON
FEB 10, 2021

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

A judge is forcing L.A. to do things his way on homelessness. Is he helping or hurting?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-02-16/editorial-is-judge-carter-a-catalyst-or-impediment-to-housing-homeless-people-a-little-of-both

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
FEB 16, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, **in consultation with the publisher**,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

For both the housed and unhoused in this Hollywood neighborhood, help is urgently needed

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-02-20/column-for-both-the-housed-and-unhoused-in-this-hollywood-neighborhood-help-is-needed-urgently

STEVE LOPEZ
FEB 20, 2021

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Homeless people face relentless abuse in Lancaster, an ACLU report alleges

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2019-12-14/lancaster-homeless-feeding-ban

DOUG SMITH
FEB 22, 2021

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

What we should have learned from L.A.'s long history of homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-02-22/homelessness-encampments-shelter-los-angeles-history

MARQUES VESTAL & ANDREW KLEIN
FEB 22, 2021

Marques Vestal is an incoming assistant professor in the Department of Urban Planning at UCLA. He is a member of the research team that produced the newly released report "The Making of a Crisis: A History of Homelessness in Los Angeles" for the UCLA Luskin Center for History and Policy.

Andrew Klein is a PhD candidate in history at UCLA. Previously, he worked as a journalist in the San Francisco Bay Area, covering local government and social movements for outlets such as *The Nation*, *Jacobin*, and KPFA's *Pacifica Evening News*. He is a member of the research team that produced the newly released report "The Making of a Crisis: A History of Homelessness in Los Angeles" for the UCLA Luskin Center for History and Policy.

This is not the time to claw back L.A. homeless housing money to build shelters

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-02-24/editorial-not-the-time-claw-back-la-homeless-housing-money-to-build-shelters

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
FEB 24, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

The Black history you didn't learn in school is being taught on TikTok

https://www.latimes.com/lifestyle/story/2021-02-27/black-history-month-tiktok

ARIT JOHN
FEB 27, 2021

Arit John is a general assignment lifestyle reporter for the Los Angeles Times features team, focused on internet culture and life in L.A. She joined the newsroom in 2020 as a political reporter covering the presidential campaign, and previously covered style at the New York Times, Congress and politics at Bloomberg News and breaking news at the Atlantic. She grew up in Rancho Cucamonga and studied English at UCLA.

L.A. can begin to solve its affordable housing crisis in 2021

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-02-28/los-angeles-housing-element

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
FEB 28, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

This Oceanside homeless encampment has one rule: Keep it clean

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-03-01/activist-create-small-tent-city-for-homeless-in-oceanside

GARY WARTH
SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE
MAR 1, 2021

Gary Warth has covered a variety of beats since 1989 and now covers public safety and homeless issues at The San Diego Union-Tribune. A San Diego resident since the 1970s, he earned a journalism degree from San Diego State University and has won numerous awards for his work.

Invisible in plain sight | Homelessness and the pandemic

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-03-02/invisible-in-plain-sight-homelessness-and-the-pandemic

LUIS SINCO
MAR 2, 2021

Luis Sinco has been a staff photojournalist at the Los Angeles Times since 1997. His career started at small, ethnic community newspapers in Seattle and Los Angeles. While at The Times, Sinco was part of three Pulitzer Prize-winning teams: for coverage of the 1994 Northridge earthquake, the 2004 California wildfires and the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, Calif. He was a Pulitzer Prize finalist for his photo coverage of the battle of Fallujah. Pictures of the Year International, the National Press Photographers Assn. Best of Photojournalism and the Sidney Hillman Foundation have also recognized his work. Sinco emigrated from the Philippines as a child and grew up in the Pacific Northwest. He has a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Washington.

A Mexican cultural center welcomed homeless people. Then came the fines

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-03-04/santa-ana-homelessness-el-centro-cultural-de-mexico

GUSTAVO ARELLANO
MAR 4, 2021

Gustavo Arellano is the former publisher and editor of Orange County's alternative weekly *OC Weekly*, and the author of the column *¡Ask a Mexican!*, which is syndicated nationally.[1][2][3] Arellano has won numerous awards for the column, including the 2006 and 2008 Best Non-Political Column in a large-circulation weekly from the Association of Alternative Newsweeklies, the 2007 Presidents Award from the Los Angeles Press Club and an Impacto Award from the National Hispanic Media Coalition, and a 2008 Latino Spirit award from the California Latino Legislative Caucus.

Tiny Homes Motion Approved

https://issuu.com/timespub/docs/argo030421-web

HALEY BEYER
MAR 4, 2021

Editorial Intern at The Argonaut

How Los Angeles is bringing high design to the granny flat — while saving time and money

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/la-op-kotkin12aug12-story.html

CAROLINA A. MIRANDA
MAR 5, 2021

Carolina A. Miranda is a Los Angeles Times columnist covering art, architecture and urban design, along with various other facets of culture in Los Angeles. Her work often looks at how the arts intersect with politics, gender and race — from the ways in which designers are rethinking the nature of monuments to the ways in which art intersects with

development and gentrification. She is a regular contributor to KCRW's "Press Play" and was a winner of the 2017 Rabkin Prize in Visual Arts Journalism.

Tour Santa Monica's once-vibrant Black neighborhoods, nearly erased by racism and 'progress'

https://www.latimes.com/lifestyle/story/2021-03-06/racism-erased-tight-knit-black-neighborhoods-santa-monica

JEANETTE MARANTOS
MAR 6. 2021

Jeanette Marantos began writing for the Los Angeles Times' Homicide Report in 2015 and the Saturday garden section in 2016, a yin and yang that kept her perspective in balance. In early 2020 she moved full time into Features, with a focus on all things flora. She is a SoCal native who spent more than 20 years in Central Washington as a daily reporter, columnist, freelancer and mom before returning to the land of eucalyptus and sage. Her present goal is to transform her yard into an oasis of native plants, fruit trees and veggies.

L.A. takes on homelessness with its first tiny home village

https://ktla.com/news/local-news/l-a-opens-its-first-tiny-home-village-to-house-homeless-individuals/amp/

ASSOCIATED PRESS
MAR 10, 2021

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

How a commune-like encampment in Echo Park became a flashpoint in L.A.'s homelessness crisis

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-03-13/echo-park-encampment-exposes-bigger-la-homeless-issues

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
MAR 13, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

These Venice residents peacefully coexisted with their homeless neighbors. Until one man made that impossible

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-03-17/venice-homelessness-crime-criminal-justice

ROBIN ABCARIAN
MAR 17, 2021

Robin Abcarian is a columnist at the Los Angeles Times. Focusing mostly on California culture, news and politics, she roams the Golden State, reporting stories that help readers understand what makes this place unique. Over the past year, she has devoted many columns to helping readers understand the complex issues they would have to consider as they made up their minds about whether to legalize cannabis for adult recreational use. Abcarian has held many positions at The Times. She covered the 2004, 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns full time, and wrote occasionally about the 2016 campaign. As a culture writer for the paper's Calendar section, she has covered the Oscars, the Emmys and the Sundance Film Festival. For most of the 1990s, she was a columnist for The Times' feature section, before becoming its editor in 2003.

Homelessness rising in Los Angeles amid record number of people rehoused, agency says

https://abc7.com/homeless-los-angeles-homelessness-rehoused/10432710/

CITY NEWS SERVICE
MAR 19, 2021

City plans to close Echo Park Lake and clear homeless encampment

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-03-23/city-plans-to-close-echo-park-lake-and-clear-homeless-encampment

BENJAMIN ORESKES
MAR 23, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer Doug Smith contributed to this report.

Want to lower the number who are homeless? Prevent people from falling into homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-03-23/editorial-lower-number-homeless-prevent-people-falling-into-homelessness

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAR 23, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher~~, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

How did Echo Park become so stratified with landed gentry and poverty? There was a plan 50 years ago

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-03-23/echo-park-homeless-colony-gentrification-housing

MATTHEW FLEISCHER
MAR 23, 2021

Matthew Fleischer is a senior digital editor in the Opinion section. He is a former L.A. Weekly staff writer and a former senior editor of both LA CityBeat and Pasadena Magazine. His work has been honored by the Overseas Press Club Foundation and Investigative Reporters and Editors. When he's not writing or editing, he's wandering, usually by foot.

Echo Park Lake homeless encampment closure begins

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-03-24/echo-park-lake-closure-looms-for-homeless-residents

TIMES PHOTOGRAPHY STAFF
MAR 24, 2021

The award-winning Los Angeles Times' photo staff works across Southern California, the state, the nation and the world to bring readers images that inform and inspire daily. A complete list of the Visual Journalism staff can be found on the Newsroom Directory.

Police at Echo Park Lake homeless encampment face off with protesters

https://www.dailynews.com/2021/03/24/hundreds-pack-echo-park-protesting-plan-to-shut-area-for-refurbishment-force-homeless-to-move/amp/

ELIZABETH CHOU & ERIC LICAS & JONAH VALDEZ
MAR 24, 2021
Staff writer Quinn Wilson & City News Service contributed to this report.

Crackdown at Echo Park homeless encampment begins as LAPD moves in, clashes with protesters

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-03-24/protest-echo-park-cleanup-homeless-encampment

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH & MATTHEW ORMSETH & JAMES QUEALLY & KEVIN RECTOR
MAR 24, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Matthew Ormseth is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. Before joining The Times in 2018, he covered city news and state politics at the Hartford Courant. He grew up in Arcadia and graduated from Cornell University.

James Queally writes about crime & policing in Southern California. Since coming to The Times he has also traveled to Ferguson, Mo., and Cleveland to cover large-scale protests involving police use-of-force and the 2016 election. A Brooklyn native, he came to The Times in 2014 after covering crime and police news for the Star-Ledger in New Jersey. In that time he profiled Frank Lucas, the drug kingpin who inspired the film "American Gangster," and wrote a series of stories that revealed how the state's largest police departments failed to solve thousands of nonfatal shootings, which led to policy changes.

Kevin Rector is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times covering the Los Angeles Police Department. He started with The Times in 2020. He previously worked at the Baltimore Sun for eight years, where he was a police and investigative reporter and part of a team that won the 2020 Pulitzer Prize in local reporting. He is from Maryland.

Times staff writers Emily Alpert Reyes, Dakota Smith and Richard Winton contributed to this report.

If L.A. wants homeless people out of Echo Park Lake, then give them housing

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-03-24/echo-park-homeless-roundup

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAR 24, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

It's the endgame for the Echo Park homeless encampment

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-03-25/echo-park-homeless-encampment-protests-target-lapd

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH & EMILY ALPERT REYES & JULIA WICK
MAR 25, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004

through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Julia Wick is the author of the Essential California newsletter and a Metro reporter. She was previously the editor in chief of LAist and a senior editor at Longreads. She has written for the Atlantic, Monocle, CityLab and most of the local papers in L.A. County. She is a native Angeleno.

Times staff writers James Queally, Matthew Ormseth, Kevin Rector and Hailey Branson-Potts contributed to this report.

Garcetti keeps a low profile as Echo Park homeless battle rages

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-03-25/garcetti-ofarrell-bonin-buscaino-los-angeles-politicians-echo-park-lake-homeless

DAKOTA SMITH
MAR 25, 2021

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

The closure of Echo Park Lake should not have been a surprise move by the city

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-03-25/editorial-the-closure-of-echo-park-lake-should-not-have-been-a-surprise-move-by-the-city

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAR 25, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Echo Park protester alleges LAPD officer broke his arm with baton strike

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-03-25/echo-park-protester-alleges-lapd-officer-broke-his-arm-with-violent-baton-swing

KEVIN RECTOR
MAR 25, 2021

Kevin Rector is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times covering the Los Angeles Police Department. He started with The Times in 2020. He previously worked at the Baltimore

Sun for eight years, where he was a police and investigative reporter and part of a team that won the 2020 Pulitzer Prize in local reporting. He is from Maryland.

LAPD detains, then releases, Los Angeles Times reporter covering unrest in Echo Park

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-03-25/lapd-detains-times-reporter-covering-unrest-in-echo-park

KEVIN RECTOR
MAR 25, 2021

Kevin Rector is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times covering the Los Angeles Police Department. He started with The Times in 2020. He previously worked at the Baltimore Sun for eight years, where he was a police and investigative reporter and part of a team that won the 2020 Pulitzer Prize in local reporting. He is from Maryland.

In Echo Park, a glaring example of L.A.'s failed leadership on homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-03-25/homeless-echo-park-confrontation-political-leadership

STEVE LOPEZ
MAR 25, 2021

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

In arresting journalists, LAPD hasn't learned its lessons from 2020

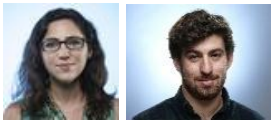
https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-03-26/lapd-reporters-arrests-echo-park

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAR 26, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, **in consultation with the publisher**,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Final holdouts are arrested, ending showdown at homeless camp in Echo Park

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-03-26/final-residents-reported-arrested-echo-park-homeless-camp?_amp=true



EMILY ALPERT REYES & BENJAMIN ORESKES
MAR 26, 2021

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writers Kevin Rector and Dakota Smith contributed to this report.

Reporters, legal observers cry foul after being caught up in LAPD's mass arrests at Echo Park protest

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-03-26/echo-park-homeless-encampment-reporters-lapd-mass-arrest

KEVIN RECTOR
MAR 26, 2921

Kevin Rector is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times covering the Los Angeles Police Department. He started with The Times in 2020. He previously worked at the Baltimore Sun for eight years, where he was a police and investigative reporter and part of a team that won the 2020 Pulitzer Prize in local reporting. He is from Maryland.

POLITICS

The Echo Park homeless camp is gone. What does it mean for L.A.?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-03-27/echo-park-homeless-camp-gone-la-crisis

EMILY ALPERT REYES & DOUG SMITH & BENJAMIN ORESKES
MAR 27, 2021

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North

Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Need rent help? L.A. city residents can now apply for help from $235-million fund

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2021-03-30/los-angeles-city-applications-open-235-million-rent-relief

ANDREW KHOURI
MAR 30, 2021

Andrew Khouri covers the **housing market** ~~**California economy**~~ for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

'It stood out to me as egregious': Protesters, others allege LAPD violence at Echo Park sweep

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-03-30/protesters-others-allege-lapd-violence-at-echo-park-protests

KEVIN RECTOR
MAR 30, 2021

Kevin Rector is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times covering the Los Angeles Police Department. He started with The Times in 2020. He previously worked at the Baltimore Sun for eight years, where he was a police and investigative reporter and part of a team that won the 2020 Pulitzer Prize in local reporting. He is from Maryland.

Newsletter: Essential Arts: Homelessness in Echo Park is out of sight but not out of mind

https://www.latimes.com/entertainment-arts/newsletter/2021-04-03/essential-arts-echo-park-homeless-essential-arts

CAROLINA A. MIRANDA
APR 3, 2021

Carolina A. Miranda is a Los Angeles Times columnist covering art, architecture and urban design, along with various other facets of culture in Los Angeles. Her work often looks at how the arts intersect with politics, gender and race — from the ways in which designers are rethinking the nature of monuments to the ways in which art intersects with development and gentrification. She is a regular contributor to KCRW's "Press Play" and was a winner of the 2017 Rabkin Prize in Visual Arts Journalism.

A week later, here's what happened to some of the homeless people booted from Echo Park

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-03/echo-park-lake-homeless-housing-los-angeles

ERIKA D. SMITH
ASSISTANT METRO EDITOR
APR 3, 2021

Erika D. Smith is an assistant Metro editor for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at the Sacramento Bee, where she was a columnist and editorial board member covering housing, homelessness and social justice issues. Before the Bee, Smith wrote for the Indianapolis Star and Akron Beacon Journal. She is a recipient of the Sigma Delta Chi award for column writing, a graduate of Ohio University and a native of the long-suffering sports town of Cleveland.

LAPD violence in Echo Park enforced class divisions, not public safety

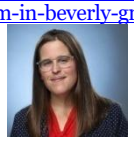
https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-03-30/protesters-others-allege-lapd-violence-at-echo-park-protests

ISAAC SCHER
APR 3, 2021

Isaac Scher is a writer and researcher living in Los Angeles. He is a Breaking News Fellow at Insider. His work has appeared in Jacobin, The American Prospect, The Progressive, Middle East Eye and elsewhere. He is a researcher at unc chapel hill / writing for @theintercept, @latimes, @theprospect, others.

A young talent killed, a neighborhood fed up, and a critical moment in L.A.'s homelessness crisis

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-04/gabe-donnay-victim-in-beverly-grove-attack-was-talented-musician-shining-light-at-data-firm



KEVIN RECTOR & JACLYN COSGROVE
APR 4, 2021

Kevin Rector is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times covering the Los Angeles Police Department. He started with The Times in 2020. He previously worked at the Baltimore Sun for eight years, where he was a police and investigative reporter and part of a team that won the 2020 Pulitzer Prize in local reporting. He is from Maryland.

Jaclyn Cosgrove is a Metro reporter at the Los Angeles Times. Previously, she worked as the health reporter at the Oklahoman. She was selected for a 2015-16 Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for Mental Health Journalism. For her fellowship project, she explored the barriers that low-income, uninsured people with mental illnesses face in finding treatment. Cosgrove is originally from Arpelar, Okla., and graduated from Oklahoma State University.

Times staff writer Lila Seidman contributed to this report.

Councilman's proposal calls for homeless sites at Los Angeles beaches

https://abc7.com/amp/homeless-beach-housing-councilman-mike-bonin-los-angeles-crisis/10489648/

JOSH HASKELL
APR 5, 2021

Josh Haskell is a general assignment reporter for ABC7 Eyewitness News. He joined the ABC7 team in July 2017. This a homecoming for Josh, who was born and raised in Los

Angeles but has lived in the Midwest and on the East Coast since 2003.

Josh came to ABC7 from ABC News in New York, where he worked as a reporter and field producer for six years. Most recently, Josh spent 18 months on the 2016 campaign trail, first based in Iowa for the caucus and then part of the ABC News team following Hillary Clinton's campaign. While at ABC, Josh also covered the 2012 presidential election and breaking news stories including the Boston Marathon terror attack and the Newtown school shooting. Josh was part of the team who earned a Peabody Award for the network's coverage of Superstorm Sandy.

Before joining ABC News, Josh served as a general assignment reporter for KSNW-TV, the NBC affiliate in Wichita, Kansas. Josh is a graduate of the University of Michigan and the Columbia University Graduate School of Journalism.

Josh is thrilled to be back home in Los Angeles, a city he has so much passion for whether he is exploring and eating his way through every neighborhood or cheering on his beloved Dodgers/Lakers.

Landlords are waiting for rent payments — and some can't hold on much longer

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2021-04-05/los-angeles-landlords-struggle-covid-19-rent-accumulates

ANDREW KHOURI
APR 5, 2021

Andrew Khouri covers the **housing market** ~~California economy~~ for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

L.A. should take a lesson from Sacramento on how to clear a homeless encampment

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-07/sacramento-homeless-safe-ground-opens-with-community-focus-unlike-echo-park

ERIKA D. SMITH
ASSISTANT METRO EDITOR
APR 7, 2021

Erika D. Smith is an assistant Metro editor for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at the Sacramento Bee, where she was a columnist and editorial board member covering housing, homelessness and social justice issues. Before the Bee, Smith wrote for the Indianapolis Star and Akron Beacon Journal. She is a recipient of the Sigma Delta Chi award for column writing, a graduate of Ohio University and a native of the long-suffering sports town of Cleveland.

A new database gives a sharper picture of homelessness across California

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-04-08/a-new-database-gives-a-picture-of-homelessness-across-the-state

DOUG SMITH
APR 8, 2021

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004

through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Living in an encampment shouldn't put you first in line for homeless housing

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-04-08/los-angeles-homeless-encampments-moving-housing

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
APR 8, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Instead of rental vouchers, give people a shot at owning a home

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-04-08/homes-ownership-vouchers-affordable-housing-biden-plan

MIKE LOFTIN
APR 8, 2021

Mike Loftin, a visiting fellow at the Urban Institute, is chief executive of the nonprofit organization Homewise.

He has served as the CEO of Homewise, Inc. since 1992. Homewise is an effective nonprofit social enterprise, promoting sustainable homeownership in a way that improves the long-term financial well-being of modest-income families. Loftin led the creation and implementation of Homewise's comprehensive business model that seamlessly integrates all the steps of the home purchase process. Fiercely focused on the long-term success of every homeowner, Homewise sustains an over-30-day delinquency rate that is less than 2 percent, compared with the Federal Housing Administration's rate of more than 9 percent. Homewise has become New Mexico's sixth-biggest mortgage lender and covers all of its operating expenses from earned revenue. Loftin drafted and led the campaign to pass Santa Fe's inclusionary zoning law, which has been used as the model for similar ordinances adopted by other municipalities.

Previous to his work at Homewise, Loftin was a community organizer in Chicago, and his achievements included founding the Resurrection Project, a preeminent Chicago community-development organization serving several Mexican-American neighborhoods; organizing an antidisplacement campaign in Chicago's Uptown neighborhood during his tenure with the affordable housing organization Voice of the People; and leading the Metropolitan Tenants Organization in the passage of Chicago's Tenant Bill of Rights.

Loftin currently serves on the board of Excellent Schools New Mexico, served on the board of the University of New Mexico Anderson School of Management Foundation, and was a governor-appointed board member of the New Mexico Mortgage Finance Authority. Loftin holds a bachelors in history from Northwestern University.

This neighborhood in Sonoma fought — then embraced — a tent city for homeless people

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-08/santa-rosa-neighborhood-went-from-fighting-to-embracing-tent-city-for-homeless

ANGELA HART
KAISER HEALTH NEWS
APR 8, 2021

Angela Hart, correspondent for *California Healthline*, covers California health politics and policy in Sacramento and around the state with a focus on the governor, the legislature, and key elections. Previously, she covered health policy and politics for *Politico* with a focus on Governor Gavin Newsom. She also covered politics and Newsom's gubernatorial campaign for the *Sacramento Bee* and was the county government and politics reporter at the *Santa Rosa Press Democrat*.
She holds a master's degree from the UC Berkeley Graduate School of Journalism.

KHN (Kaiser Health News) is a national newsroom that produces in-depth journalism about health issues. Together with Policy Analysis and Polling, KHN is one of the three major operating programs at KFF (Kaiser Family Foundation). KFF is an endowed nonprofit organization providing information on health issues to the nation.

Oceanside approves emergency measures to clean up homeless camps

https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/communities/north-county/oceanside/story/2021-04-08/oceanside-approves-emergency-help-for-homeless-camps

PHIL DIEHL
APR 8, 2021

Phil Diehl has been a reporter and editor in North County since 1989, and has written about city government, education, health care, military issues, nuclear power and more. He was the night city editor for the North County Times for about five years until it was purchased by The San Diego Union-Tribune. A graduate of West Virginia University, he began his newspaper career at the Parkersburg Sentinel in West Virginia. He lives in Carlsbad.

L.A. near settlement to create shelters and clear homeless people off the streets

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-04-12/la-nears-deal-build-shelters-clear-homeless-encampments

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
APR 12, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in

the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Lawsuit demands that L.A. city and county provide housing for skid row's most vulnerable

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-04-13/plaintiffs-want-la-step-up-homelessness-lawsuit

BENJAMIN ORESKES
APR 13, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Despite appearances, 12% fewer homeless people were on Hollywood streets this year

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-04-13/despite-appearances-15-fewer-homeless-people-were-on-hollywood-streets-this-year

DOUG SMITH
APR 13, 2021

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Reseda Residents Protest Tiny Home Community Being Built For Homeless

https://losangeles.cbslocal.com/2021/04/14/reseda-residents-protest-tiny-home-community-being-built-for-homeless/amp/
CBSLA Staff
APR 14, 2021
See video here.

Putting homeless people in shelters still leaves them homeless

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-04-14/putting-homeless-people-in-shelters-still-leaves-them-homeless

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
APR 14, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the

newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Proposed L.A. law banning landlords from harassing renters clears a key hurdle

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-14/la-tenant-harassment-ordinance-city-council

EMILY ALPERT REYES
APR 14, 2021

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Tiny houses and shipping containers may help homeless people in L.A. Are they humane?

https://www.latimes.com/entertainment-arts/story/2021-04-15/architect-homeless-design-tiny-houses-and-shipping-containers

CAROLINA A. MIRANDA
APR 15, 2021

Carolina A. Miranda is a Los Angeles Times columnist covering art, architecture and urban design, along with various other facets of culture in Los Angeles. Her work often looks at how the arts intersect with politics, gender and race — from the ways in which designers are rethinking the nature of monuments to the ways in which art intersects with development and gentrification. She is a regular contributor to KCRW's "Press Play" and was a winner of the 2017 Rabkin Prize in Visual Arts Journalism.

Dr. Drew is the wrong choice for L.A.'s homelessness authority

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-04-16/dr-drew-wrong-for-homeless-authority

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
APR 16, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Street gang allegedly using Los Feliz homeless encampment as front to deal drugs

https://abc7.com/amp/los-feliz-homeless-encampment-gang-drug-trade/10520747/

ROB HAYES
APR 17, 2021

Rob Hayes is a general assignment reporter for ABC7 Eyewitness News who joined ABC7 in 2004. Rob is a Cum Laude graduate of Bradley University in Peoria, Il with a degree in journalism Rob's first on-air job came while he was a student at Bradley University when he was hired by WHOI as a weekend reporter. Rob went on to work at stations in Oregon, Washington, New York, Florida, Michigan, Illinois, Wisconsin and California.

Rob has earned eight Emmy nominations. He has also won several awards from the Associated Press and Society of Professional Journalists.

Dr. Drew eyed for homeless commission, angering advocates who wonder: Is this a joke?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-17/dr-drew-nominated-to-public-houseless-service-board

JACLYN COSGROVE
APR 17, 2021

Jaclyn Cosgrove is a Metro reporter at the Los Angeles Times. Previously, she worked as the health reporter at the Oklahoman. She was selected for a 2015-16 Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for Mental Health Journalism. For her fellowship project, she explored the barriers that low-income, uninsured people with mental illnesses face in finding treatment. Cosgrove is originally from Arpelar, Okla., and graduated from Oklahoma State University.

Times staff writer Benjamin Oreskes contributed to this report.

L.A. plans nearly $1 billion in spending to address homelessness under Garcetti plan

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-04-19/los-angeles-will-increase-budget-for-addressing-homelessness

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DAVID ZAHNISER
APR 19, 2021

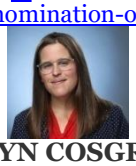
Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Times staff writers Dakota Smith & Emily Alpert Reyes contributed to this report.

Nomination of 'Dr. Drew' for homeless commission is pulled after outcry

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-19/nomination-of-dr-drew-for-homeless-commission-pulled-after-outcry



JACLYN COSGROVE
APR 19, 2021

Jaclyn Cosgrove is a Metro reporter at the Los Angeles Times. Previously, she worked as the health reporter at the Oklahoman. She was selected for a 2015-16 Rosalynn Carter

Fellowship for Mental Health Journalism. For her fellowship project, she explored the barriers that low-income, uninsured people with mental illnesses face in finding treatment. Cosgrove is originally from Arpelar, Okla., and graduated from Oklahoma State University.

Times staff writer Benjamin Oreskes contributed to this report.

A billion dollars to help homeless people should get them into housing

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-04-19/opinion-a-billion-dollars-to-help-homeless-people-should-get-them-into-housing

CARLA HALL
APR 19, 2021

Carla Hall is an editorial board member who writes about homelessness, reproductive rights, popular culture, animal welfare, and human rights in Asia and Africa, among other topics. Before joining the board, she was a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times' California section. She previously worked couple for the Washington Post's Style section, where she juggled writing with acting roles in small theaters and even a of TV shows. She has a bachelor's degree in the history of science from Harvard University.

Proposal Would Make LA Homeless Camp Cleanups Voluntary

https://losangeles.cbslocal.com/2021/04/20/proposal-would-make-la-homeless-camp-cleanups-voluntary/

CBSLA Staff
APR 20, 2021

Can L.A. really clear homeless people from skid row by October? Here's what we know

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-20/l-a-has-been-ordered-to-clear-homeless-people-from-skid-row-by-october-what-we-know

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
APR 20, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Judge orders L.A. city and county to offer shelter to everyone on skid row by fall

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-04-20/judge-carter-la-city-county-shelter-skid-row-homeless-fall

BENJAMIN ORESKES & EMILY ALPERT REYES & DOUG SMITH
APR 20, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Times staff writers David Zahniser & Dakota Smith contributed to this report.

Judge orders L.A. city and county to provide shelter for everyone on skid row by fall

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-04-20/judge-carter-la-city-county-shelter-skid-row-homeless-fall

BENJAMIN ORESKES
APR 20, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

An order to shelter all of skid row is not a permanent path out of skid row

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-04-20/editorial-an-order-to-shelter-all-of-skid-row-is-not-a-permanent-path-out-of-skid-row

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
APR 20, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Tenant protections are homeless prevention

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-04-20/tenant-anti-harassment

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

APR 20, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Ending homelessness on skid row won't happen just because a judge orders it

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-21/column-a-federal-judge-ordered-a-skid-row-cleanup-but-is-this-progress-or-posturing

STEVE LOPEZ

APR 21, 2021

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

LA's Largest Community Of Tiny Homes For Homeless Opens In North Hollywood

https://losangeles.cbslocal.com/2021/04/22/la-largest-community-tiny-homes-opens-north-hollywood/amp/

CBSLA Staff

APR 22, 2021

Judge's skid row order leaves L.A. officials and housing developers scrambling

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-22/judges-skid-row-order-leaves-l-a-officials-housing-developers-worried-and-scrambling

DAVID ZAHNISER & EMILY ALPERT REYES & BENJAMIN ORESKES

Apr 22, 2021

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles,

California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Skid row is skeptical of judge's order to sweep homeless people into shelters

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-22/skid-row-skepticism-judge-order-to-sweep-homeless-people-into-shelters

GALE HOLLAND
APR 22, 2021

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

Times staff writers Doug Smith & Benjamin Oreskes contributed to this report.

L.A. city to fight judge's order demanding action on skid row

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-23/appeal

EMILY ALPERT REYES & BENJAMIN ORESKES
APR 23, 2021

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Homeless relief is on the way, but the crisis could get worse as evictions loom

https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2021/04/25/politics/homelessness-covid-relief-aid/index.html

KATIE LOBOSCO
APR 25. 2021

Katie Lobosco writes for CNN Politics, focusing on how economic policy decisions made in Washington affect people across the country.

Previously, she covered consumer finance for CNN Business, including the impacts of the 2017 federal tax reform, the massive Equifax data breach, and how Americans are struggling to pay down their student debt.

Before joining CNN in 2013, Lobosco was a reporter for a local New Jersey newspaper, The Coast Star.

She's a graduate of Gettysburg College and holds a master's degree in business journalism from New York University.

CNN's Anna Bahney contributed reporting.

Judicial overreach? Some say judge went too far in ordering L.A. to clear skid row

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-04-25/judge-carter-legal-analysis

BENJAMIN ORESKES
APR 25, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Judge's order drags Garcetti into center of legal battle over skid row

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-25/garcetti-judge-homelessness-order-skid-row

DAKOTA SMITH
APR 25, 2021

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Times staff writers Benjamin Oreskes & Emily Alpert Reyes contributed to this report.

What Judge Carter's order to shelter skid row homeless people got right — and wrong

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-04-25/editorial-judge-carters-order-to-shelter-skid-row-got-a-few-things-right-and-everything-else-wrong

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
APR 25, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Judge hits pause on request for L.A. to immediately put up $1 billion for homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-26/judge-carter-1-billion-escrow-homelessness

DAKOTA SMITH
APR 26, 2021

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Eliminate parking requirements: Housing people is more important than housing cars

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-04-26/editorial-eliminate-parking-requirements-housing-people-is-more-important-than-housing-cars

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
APR 26, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Behind the new show 'Them' is the ugly and true history of L.A.'s racist housing covenants

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-27/behind-a-new-tv-show-is-the-ugly-and-true-history-of-l-a-s-racist-housing-covenants

PATT MORRISON
APR 27, 2021

Patt Morrison is a writer and columnist for the Los Angeles Times, where her work has spanned national politics and stories from the Los Angeles riots and earthquakes and the Space Shuttle to the Super Bowl – which she covered from inside a women's bathroom – and the death of the Princess of Wales. As a member of two Los Angeles Times' reporting teams, she has a share of two Pulitzer Prizes.

For her work hosting programs on public television and radio, she has received six Emmy awards and a dozen Golden Mikes. Patt is also a regular commentator on the Emmy-winning "L.A. Times Today" show on Spectrum 1.

Patt was featured on the cover of "Talkers" Magazine as one of its "Heavy 100" top radio hosts in the nation – a first for any local radio host. She created and hosted "Comedy Congress," a political satire on her radio show, which twice earned Golden Mike awards as best public affairs show.

Her nonfiction books, "Rio L.A., Tales from the Los Angeles River" and "Don't Stop the Presses! Truth, Justice, and the American Newspaper," were both bestsellers.

A few among her myriad interview subjects: Salman Rushdie, Jimmy Carter, both James Watson and Francis Crick, Al Gore, Frank Gehry, four past and present Supreme Court justices (Sonia Sotomayor, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Stephen Breyer and Sandra Day O'Connor), Norman Mailer, Carl Sagan, Gore Vidal, Kenneth Branagh, Jodie Foster, Jack Lemmon, Steve Martin, Edward Albee, Timothy Leary, Jane Goodall, Stephen Hawking, Eldridge Cleaver, Ray Bradbury, Leonard Cohen, Oprah Winfrey and five of the seven original Mercury astronauts.

She was an early regular panelist on the radio comedy show "Wait, Wait – Don't Tell Me!" She has been a crossword puzzle clue, the central figure in a diptych called "The Triumph of Civility," by Los Angeles painter John Martin. Pink's, the renowned Hollywood hot dog stand, named its vegetarian dog, the "Patt Morrison Baja Dog," after her.

Patt Morrison is a writer and columnist for the Los Angeles Times, where her work has spanned national politics and stories from the Los Angeles riots and earthquakes and the

Space Shuttle to the Super Bowl – which she covered from inside a women's bathroom – and the death of the Princess of Wales. As a member of two Los Angeles Times' reporting teams, she has a share of two Pulitzer Prizes.

For her work hosting programs on public television and radio, she has received six Emmy awards and a dozen Golden Mikes. Patt is also a regular commentator on the Emmy-winning "L.A. Times Today" show on Spectrum 1.

Patt was featured on the cover of "Talkers" Magazine as one of its "Heavy 100" top radio hosts in the nation – a first for any local radio host. She created and hosted "Comedy Congress," a political satire on her radio show, which twice earned Golden Mike awards as best public affairs show.

Her nonfiction books, "Rio L.A., Tales from the Los Angeles River" and "Don't Stop the Presses! Truth, Justice, and the American Newspaper," were both bestsellers.

A few among her myriad interview subjects: Salman Rushdie, Jimmy Carter, both James Watson and Francis Crick, Al Gore, Frank Gehry, four past and present Supreme Court justices (Sonia Sotomayor, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Stephen Breyer and Sandra Day O'Connor), Norman Mailer, Carl Sagan, Gore Vidal, Kenneth Branagh, Jodie Foster, Jack Lemmon, Steve Martin, Edward Albee, Timothy Leary, Jane Goodall, Stephen Hawking, Eldridge Cleaver, Ray Bradbury, Leonard Cohen, Oprah Winfrey and five of the seven original Mercury astronauts.

She was an early regular panelist on the radio comedy show "Wait, Wait – Don't Tell Me!" She has been a crossword puzzle clue, the central figure in a diptych called "The Triumph of Civility," by Los Angeles painter John Martin. Pink's, the renowned Hollywood hot dog stand, named its vegetarian dog, the "Patt Morrison Baja Dog," after her.

In this article, Patt Morrison refers to an August 4, 1968 LA Times article by an LA Times staff writer named Larry Pett which I have extracted from the LA Times microfiche library and reproduced as a file in the Diversity Compilation of files which I maintain on my laptop. It is not accessible online from the LA Times in its compiled format. Contact me at 310-305-1444 or joedmur@gmail.com if you want me to send you my extracted article.

Are L.A. leaders serious about homeless housing?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-04-29/editorial-are-l-a-leaders-serious-about-homeless-housing

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
APR 29, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Homeless and addicted, they hit bottom. Now they're on the verge of breaking free

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-05-01/homelessness-addiction-treatment-program

STEVE LOPEZ
MAY 1, 2021

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station

KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Why ordering L.A. to shelter its homeless won't solve the homelessness crisis

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-05-03/homelessness-court-order-skid-row-los-angeles

ADAM MURRAY
MAY 3, 2021

Adam Murray is executive director of Inner City Law Center, which serves homeless and working-poor clients from its offices on skid row.

You know their names: Palos Verdes, La Brea, Sepulveda. But what were the ranchos?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-05-04/you-know-their-names-but-what-were-the-ranchos-that-shaped

PATT MORRISON
MAY 4, 2021

Patt Morrison is a writer and columnist for the Los Angeles Times, where her work has spanned national politics and stories from the Los Angeles riots and earthquakes and the Space Shuttle to the Super Bowl – which she covered from inside a women's bathroom – and the death of the Princess of Wales. As a member of two Los Angeles Times' reporting teams, she has a share of two Pulitzer Prizes.

For her work hosting programs on public television and radio, she has received six Emmy awards and a dozen Golden Mikes. Patt is also a regular commentator on the Emmy-winning "L.A. Times Today" show on Spectrum 1.

Patt was featured on the cover of "Talkers" Magazine as one of its "Heavy 100" top radio hosts in the nation – a first for any local radio host. She created and hosted "Comedy Congress," a political satire on her radio show, which twice earned Golden Mike awards as best public affairs show.

Her nonfiction books, "Rio L.A., Tales from the Los Angeles River" and "Don't Stop the Presses! Truth, Justice, and the American Newspaper," were both bestsellers.

A few among her myriad interview subjects: Salman Rushdie, Jimmy Carter, both James Watson and Francis Crick, Al Gore, Frank Gehry, four past and present Supreme Court justices (Sonia Sotomayor, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Stephen Breyer and Sandra Day O'Connor), Norman Mailer, Carl Sagan, Gore Vidal, Kenneth Branagh, Jodie Foster, Jack Lemmon, Steve Martin, Edward Albee, Timothy Leary, Jane Goodall, Stephen Hawking, Eldridge Cleaver, Ray Bradbury, Leonard Cohen, Oprah Winfrey and five of the seven original Mercury astronauts.

She was an early regular panelist on the radio comedy show "Wait, Wait – Don't Tell Me!" She has been a crossword puzzle clue, the central figure in a diptych called "The Triumph of Civility," by Los Angeles painter John Martin. Pink's, the renowned Hollywood hot dog stand, named its vegetarian dog, the "Patt Morrison Baja Dog," after her.

Patt Morrison is a writer and columnist for the Los Angeles Times, where her work has spanned national politics and stories from the Los Angeles riots and earthquakes and the Space Shuttle to the Super Bowl – which she covered from inside a women's bathroom – and the death of the Princess of Wales. As a member of two Los Angeles Times' reporting teams, she has a share of two Pulitzer Prizes.

For her work hosting programs on public television and radio, she has received six Emmy awards and a dozen Golden Mikes. Patt is also a regular commentator on the Emmy-winning "L.A. Times Today" show on Spectrum 1.

Patt was featured on the cover of "Talkers" Magazine as one of its "Heavy 100" top radio hosts in the nation – a first for any local radio host. She created and hosted "Comedy Congress," a political satire on her radio show, which twice earned Golden Mike awards as best public affairs show.

Her nonfiction books, “Rio L.A., Tales from the Los Angeles River” and “Don’t Stop the Presses! Truth, Justice, and the American Newspaper,” were both bestsellers.

A few among her myriad interview subjects: Salman Rushdie, Jimmy Carter, both James Watson and Francis Crick, Al Gore, Frank Gehry, four past and present Supreme Court justices (Sonia Sotomayor, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Stephen Breyer and Sandra Day O’Connor), Norman Mailer, Carl Sagan, Gore Vidal, Kenneth Branagh, Jodie Foster, Jack Lemmon, Steve Martin, Edward Albee, Timothy Leary, Jane Goodall, Stephen Hawking, Eldridge Cleaver, Ray Bradbury, Leonard Cohen, Oprah Winfrey and five of the seven original Mercury astronauts.

She was an early regular panelist on the radio comedy show “Wait, Wait – Don’t Tell Me!” She has been a crossword puzzle clue, the central figure in a diptych called “The Triumph of Civility,” by Los Angeles painter John Martin. Pink’s, the renowned Hollywood hot dog stand, named its vegetarian dog, the “Patt Morrison Baja Dog,” after her.

A town known for political fisticuffs is roiled by fight over mobile home parks

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-05-04/bell-town-known-for-political-fisticuffs-roiled-fight-mobile-home-parks

GUSTAVO ARELLANO
MAY 4, 2021

Gustavo Arellano is the former publisher and editor of Orange County's alternative weekly *OC Weekly*, and the author of the column *¡Ask a Mexican!*, which is syndicated nationally.[1][2][3] Arellano has won numerous awards for the column, including the 2006 and 2008 Best Non-Political Column in a large-circulation weekly from the Association of Alternative Newsweeklies, the 2007 Presidents Award from the Los Angeles Press Club and an Impacto Award from the National Hispanic Media Coalition, and a 2008 Latino Spirit award from the California Latino Legislative Caucus.

Venice boardwalk now a huge homeless encampment

https://abc7.com/amp/venice-homeless-problem-houseless-beach-los-angeles/10590683/

CARLOS GRANDA
MAY 6, 2021

Carlos Granda is a general assignment reporter for ABC7 Eyewitness News. He also investigates viewer concerns in his special reports called "What's Bugging You."
Carlos holds a bachelor's degree in mass communications and broadcast journalism from the University of South Florida.

Carlos began his career at WINK in Fort Myers, Florida. He started out as an associate producer writing scripts but eventually became a full-time reporter. In 1985, Carlos was hired by WLTV in Miami, where he worked as a reporter and fill-in anchor. While at the station he traveled extensively, covering Queen Elizabeth's visit to the Bahamas, the Statue of Liberty Centennial in New York, and the crash of a Delta plane in Dallas. In 1987, Carlos moved to WPLG in Miami. There he covered Central American issues. He went to Panama during the overthrow of General Manuel Noriega and visited Cuba for a series on the Guantanamo Naval base.

Carlos moved to New York in 1990 to work for WABC. There he was a fill-in anchor for Eyewitness News this Morning. He was the first reporter on scene and on the air during the World Trade Center bombing. He also covered Hurricane Andrew as it hit Miami and New Orleans. In 1993, Carlos was hired by WNBC in New York to be its New Jersey correspondent. Carlos then returned to Miami in 1995, where he became an anchor at WFOR, the CBS affiliate. He joined ABC7 in 1998.

Carlos has been nominated for five Emmy awards and won an Emmy for his series on the homeless called, "My Home is the Street."

After personal effects were retrieved, workers collected 35 tons of trash at Echo Park Lake

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-05-06/sanitation-workers-amass-35-tons-trash-echo-park-lake

BENJAMIN ORESKES
MAY 6, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer Emily Alpert-Reyes contributed to this report.

Could a San Francisco experiment be an answer to L.A.'s sprawling street encampments?

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-05-07/san-francisco-tests-campsites-homelessness-solution

BENJAMIN ORESKES
MAY 7, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Campgrounds for homeless people? Fine ... for a while

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-05-07/campgrounds-for-homeless-people-fine-for-a-while

CARLA HALL
MAY 7, 2021

Carla Hall is an editorial board member who writes about homelessness, reproductive rights, popular culture, animal welfare, and human rights in Asia and Africa, among other topics. Before joining the board, she was a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times' California section. She previously worked for the Washington Post's Style section, where she juggled writing with acting roles in small theaters and even a couple of TV shows. She has a bachelor's degree in the history of science from Harvard University.

Letters to the Editor: My district is pulling its weight on homelessness, says Councilman John Lee

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-04-29/editorial-are-l-a-leaders-serious-about-homeless-housing

JOHN LEE
LOS ANGELES CITY COUNCILMAN
MAY 9, 2021

Service providers get homeless people off the streets and into housing. Pay them what they need

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-05-10/service-providers-get-homeless-people-off-the-streets-and-into-housing-pay-them-what-they-need

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAY 10, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher~~, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Venice Beach boardwalk in California is now 'dangerous' homeless encampment

https://nypost.com/2021/05/10/californias-venice-boardwalk-is-now-dangerous-homeless-encampment/amp/

YARON STEINBUCH
MAY 10, 2021

Yaron Steinbuch is a staff reporter at the New York Post, covering breaking local, national and international news. He was formerly an editor at The Journal News/lohud.com, a Gannett Co. news outlet in Westchester County, N.Y. A native of Israel, Yaron served as a gunner and, later, combat medic in the Artillery Corps of the Israel Defense Forces. He also lived for a combined 12 years in Genoa, Italy, and Accra, Ghana. In addition to English, he speaks Hebrew and Italian. Yaron holds a bachelor's degree (magna cum laude, Phi Beta Kappa) from New York University and a master's degree (with honors) from the Columbia University Graduate School of Journalism. He is an FAA-licensed pilot (both fixed wing and commercial drone), a black belt in taekwondo and a PADI-certified advanced scuba rescue diver. He is a former auxiliary police officer, a police academy-trained peace officer, a firearms instructor and range officer. His interests include aviation, motorcycling, martial arts, scuba diving and militaria.

24 fires a day: Surge in flames at L.A. homeless encampments a growing crisis

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-05-12/surge-in-fires-at-la-homeless-encampments-growing-crisis

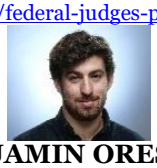
DOUG SMITH & JAMES QUEALLY
MAY 12, 2021

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

James Queally writes about crime and policing in Southern California, where he currently covers Los Angeles County's criminal courts and the district attorney's office. A part of the team of reporters that won a Pulitzer Prize for coverage of the 2015 terror attack at the Inland Regional Center in San Bernardino, Queally has written extensively about violence, police pursuits, street racing and law enforcement misconduct since coming to The Times. A Brooklyn native, he moved West in 2014 after spending five years covering crime and police news for the Star-Ledger in New Jersey. Not content with real-life crimes, he also makes up fictional ones: Queally's debut novel, "Line Of Sight," was published by Polis Books in 2020.

Federal court pauses order to offer shelter to everyone on L.A.'s skid row by fall

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-05-13/federal-judges-pause-order-to-offer-shelter-or-housing-to-l-a-s-skid-row-by-fall



BENJAMIN ORESKES
MAY 13, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

L.A. panel opposes yanking funds for Chatsworth homeless housing project

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-05-13/chatsworth-homeless-project-councilman-john-lee

EMILY ALPERT REYES
MAY 13, 2021

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Homeless camping at beaches and parks? L.A. proposal stirs outcry from some neighbors

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-05-14/la-councilman-mike-bonin-homeless-parks-beaches-homeless-proposal-uproar

DAVID ZAHNISER
MAY 14, 2021

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Staff writer Doug Smith contributed to this report.

LA's first prefab tiny home village for the homeless opened this year as a 'test case' for the city — see how it's doing now

https://www.businessinsider.com/photos-la-first-prefab-tiny-home-village-homeless-test-case-2021-4?amp

BRITTANY CHANG
May 16, 2021

A California transplant and Visual Features Reporter at Business Insider.

An architectural competition imagines density — done in an L.A. way

https://www.latimes.com/entertainment-arts/story/2021-05-17/an-architectural-competition-imagines-density-done-in-an-l-a-way

CAROLINA A. MIRANDA
MAY 17, 2021

Carolina A. Miranda is a Los Angeles Times columnist covering art, architecture and urban design, along with various other facets of culture in Los Angeles. Her work often looks at how the arts intersect with politics, gender and race — from the ways in which designers are rethinking the nature of monuments to the ways in which art intersects with development and gentrification. She is a regular contributor to KCRW's "Press Play" and was a winner of the 2017 Rabkin Prize in Visual Arts Journalism.

Echo Park Lake to reopen May 26, two months after forced removal of homeless campers

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-05-19/echo-park-lake

BENJAMIN ORESKES & EMILY ALPERT REYES
MAY 19, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Can a new collaboration make headway on solving homelessness? Give it a shot

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-05-19/editorial-can-a-new-collaboration-make-headway-on-solving-homelessness-give-them-a-shot

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAY 19, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Biden targets housing rules that hurt low-income earners. Will the suburbs buy in?

https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2021-05-19/bidens-infrastructure-plan-targets-exclusionary-zoning

ERIN B. LOGAN
MAY 19, 2021

Erin B. Logan is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. Her work has been featured in the Washington Post, National Public Radio and the Baltimore Sun. She previously studied at Vanderbilt University and American University. Though based in Washington, she's a true southerner at heart and is always on the hunt for authentic sweet tea.

Is a new homeless agency the answer for L.A.? I'm skeptical but keeping an open mind

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-05-19/column-new-homeless-strategy-is-no-sure-bet-but-banks-on-public-demand-for-better-results

STEVE LOPEZ
MAY 19, 2021

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

The people who clean skid row find needles, rats, the occasional corpse — and deep gratitude

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-05-22/la-skid-row-cleaning-benefits-homeless-provides-jobs

STEVE LOPEZ
MAY 22, 2021

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns

on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Not even beach parking lots can be off-limits in a study of sites for temporary homeless housing

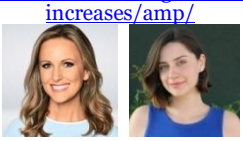
https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-05-23/editorial-not-even-beach-parking-lots-off-limits-temporary-homeless-housing-study

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAY 23, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, **in consultation with the publisher**,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

'Constant emergency zone': Calls for change mount as homeless encampment fills Venice boardwalk, crime increases

https://ktla.com/news/local-news/constant-emergency-zone-calls-for-change-mount-as-homeless-encampment-fills-venice-boardwalk-crime-increases/amp/



LAUREN LYSTER & NOURAN SALAHIEH
MAY 24, 2021

Lauren Shelley Lyster is an American journalist who formerly presented *Capital Account* on RT and Yahoo! Finance's *Hot Stock Minute*.[1] She also worked for CBS News and ABC News and now is a reporter for KTLA in Los Angeles.

She was born on October 13, 1981, in Irvine, California.[2][3] She graduated with a bachelor's degree in journalism,[4] with a double major in gender studies, from the Medill School of Journalism at Northwestern University. During that time she focused on miscarriages of justice (particularly on false convictions for murder) under the auspices of the Medill Innocence Project.[5]

She entered the sphere of journalism after a career in the financial services industry, having been a senior equity analyst covering the retail sector at Tiburon Research Group in San Francisco.[6] She then worked as a video host and correspondent for Yahoo Finance where she anchored a live daily show on the Nasdaq.[4] She then worked as a correspondent and morning anchor at CBS News in New York before moving to Los Angeles where she worked for ABC News reporting for *Good Morning America* and *ABC World News Tonight*. She covered national news stories including the 2016 Orlando Pulse nightclub terror attack, Hurricane Matthew in Florida, wildfires in Southern California, tornadoes in Texas, the 2016 Brussels terror attack, the 2015 San Bernardino terror attack, and the 2016 Democratic National Convention.[4]

Nouran Salahieh is a part-time digital news producer at KTLA. She graduated from the University of Southern California with an M.S. in journalism in 2018. Before moving to L.A., Nouran lived in the United Arab Emirates, where she got her bachelor's degree in communications from the American University in Dubai and reported on women's issues and the exotic animal trade. She is fluent in English and Arabic.

Echo Park Lake reopens, with new grass, new paint and no tents

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-05-26/echo-park-repoens-and-fences-abound

BENJAMIN ORESKES
MAY 26, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Judge rails at L.A. officials for causing homelessness through structural racism. They don't disagree

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-05-27/judge-carter-rails-at-l-a-for-letting-homeless-people-die

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
MAY 27, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Evicted from Echo Park, he wanted to bring a homeless camp to Griffith Park. Things got messy

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-05-29/griffith-park-homeless-tents-arrests-parks

DAVID ZAHNISER
MAY 29, 2021

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Do we end homelessness to help people or to improve quality of life for housed residents?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-05-29/opinion-homeless-west-la

PAUL THORNTON
MAY 29, 2021

Paul Thornton is the Los Angeles Times' letters editor. He joined the editorial pages in 2005 as a researcher and occasional editorial writer and also served as a Web producer. A UC Berkeley graduate, he lives in Alhambra with his wife, two sons and two cats.

Amid Protests, A Plan To Build A 'Tiny Home' Community in Arcadia Stalls

https://laist.com/people/josie-huang

JOSIE HUANG
MAY 30, 2021

I report on the intersection of being Asian and American and the impact of our growing communities in Southern California.

I started working in newspapers straight out of college, with assignments that took me from Central America's largest dump to coastal Mississippi post-Katrina. I made the jump to public radio as a host and reporter for Maine Public Radio. I joined this newsroom in 2012, where I've covered various beats -- immigration, housing and religion -- always keeping an ear out for underrepresented voices.

One of the best things about LA is there's always something new to try and I'm mostly talking about food. Also, visiting family in Asia is just a non-stop flight away.

'Not Safe Anymore:' Venice Resident Says Homeless Crisis Has Made It Unsafe For Grandkids To Visit

https://abc7.com/amp/venice-homeless-boardwalk-fires-shootings/10724596/

JOSH HASKELL
MAY 31, 2021

Josh Haskell is a general assignment reporter for ABC7 Eyewitness News. He joined the ABC7 team in July 2017. This a homecoming for Josh, who was born and raised in Los Angeles but has lived in the Midwest and on the East Coast since 2003.

Josh came to ABC7 from ABC News in New York, where he worked as a reporter and field producer for six years. Most recently, Josh spent 18 months on the 2016 campaign trail, first based in Iowa for the caucus and then part of the ABC News team following Hillary Clinton's campaign. While at ABC, Josh also covered the 2012 presidential election and breaking news stories including the Boston Marathon terror attack and the Newtown school shooting. Josh was part of the team who earned a Peabody Award for the network's coverage of Superstorm Sandy.

Before joining ABC News, Josh served as a general assignment reporter for KSNW-TV, the NBC affiliate in Wichita, Kansas. Josh is a graduate of the University of Michigan and the Columbia University Graduate School of Journalism.

Josh is thrilled to be back home in Los Angeles, a city he has so much passion for whether he is exploring and eating his way through every neighborhood or cheering on his beloved Dodgers/Lakers.

California eyes shuttered shopping malls, big box retail stores for new affordable housing

https://ktla.com/news/california/california-eyes-shuttered-shopping-malls-big-box-retail-stores-for-new-affordable-housing/amp/

ASSOCIATED PRESS
MAY 31, 2021

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

California's slavery reparations task force is convening. Here's what happens next

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-06-01/california-slavery-reparations-task-force-convenes

TARYN LUNA
SACRAMENTO
JUN 1, 2021

Taryn Luna covers state government and politics in Sacramento. Prior to joining the Los Angeles Times in 2018, Luna covered the California Legislature and lobbying industry for The Sacramento Bee. She previously wrote about retail for The Boston Globe and worked as a general assignment reporter for the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette. Luna grew up in Dixon, a small town in Northern California, and graduated from Oregon State University.

SoCal small-space living: 18 homes that inspire

https://www.latimes.com/lifestyle/story/2021-06-02/lofts-bungalows-adus-la-small-space-living

LISA BOONE
JUN 2, 2021

Lisa Boone is a features writer for the Los Angeles Times. Since 2003, she has covered home design, gardening, parenting, houseplants, even youth sports. She is a native of Los Angeles.

Beach apartments for homeless people? Venice residents are leery

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-06-02/beach-apartments-for-homeless-people-venice-residents-are-leery

ROBIN ABCARIAN
JUN 2, 2021

Robin Abcarian is a columnist at the Los Angeles Times. Focusing mostly on California culture, news and politics, she roams the Golden State, reporting stories that help readers understand what makes this place unique. Over the past year, she has devoted many columns to helping readers understand the complex issues they would have to consider as

they made up their minds about whether to legalize cannabis for adult recreational use. Abcarian has held many positions at The Times. She covered the 2004, 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns full time, and wrote occasionally about the 2016 campaign. As a culture writer for the paper's Calendar section, she has covered the Oscars, the Emmys and the Sundance Film Festival. For most of the 1990s, she was a columnist for The Times' feature section, before becoming its editor in 2003.

Their Venice home feels unsafe. They blame public officials, not homeless Angelenos

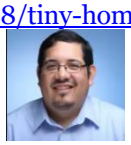
https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-06-05/venice-homeless-public-officials

STEVE LOPEZ
JUN 5, 2021

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Asian Americans protest homeless housing near upscale Arcadia, sparking suburban battle

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-06-08/tiny-homes-homeless-housing-project-divides-affluent-arcadia

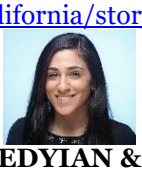


ANDREW J. CAMPA
JUN 8, 2021

Andrew J. Campa covers the coming and goings of the Eastside, Boyle Heights, Echo Park, parts of the San Gabriel Valley and the Southeast Corridor. He previously worked at the Glendale News-Press, Burbank Leader, Whittier Daily News and Pasadena Star-News and has covered education, sports and general news. He's a proud Cal State Fullerton (#tusksup) and Pasadena City College alumnus. He hopes the Chicago Bears will get back to the Super Bowl before he dies.

Sheriff Villanueva deploys deputies to Venice encampments, but is he overstepping his authority?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-06-09/sheriff-villanueva-homeless-venice



ALENE TCHEKMEDYIAN & DOUG SMITH & KEVIN RECTOR
JUN 9, 2021

AleneTchekmedyian is a Metpro reporter covering breaking news in California. She previously covered Glendale and Burbank police for Times Community News. She received her master's in journalism from Columbia University after graduating from UCLA, where she worked at the student-run Daily Bruin. She currently serves on the

UCLA Communications Board, which oversees the university's student-run media publications. She grew up in Huntington Beach.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Kevin Rector is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times covering the Los Angeles Police Department. He started with The Times in 2020. He previously worked at the Baltimore Sun for eight years, where he was a police and investigative reporter and part of a team that won the 2020 Pulitzer Prize in local reporting. He is from Maryland.

Times staff writer Benjamin Oreskes contributed to this report.

L.A. is poised to ban tenant harassment. Here's what the proposed law covers

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-04-14/la-tenant-harassment-ordinance-city-council

EMILY ALPERT REYES
JUN 9, 2021

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Huntington Beach PD hosts multiple-site event Sunday to foster discussions on homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/story/2021-06-09/huntington-beach-pd-hosts-multisite-event-sunday-to-foster-discussions-on-homelessness

SARA CARDINE
JUN 9, 2021

Sara Cardine covers the city of Costa Mesa for the Daily Pilot. She comes from the La Cañada Valley Sun, where she spent six years as the news reporter covering La Cañada Flintridge and recently received a first-place Public Service Journalism award from the California News Publishers Assn. She's also worked at the Pasadena Weekly, Stockton Record and Lodi-News Sentinel, which instilled in her a love for community news. (714) 966-4627

Homeless advocates urge Orange County to create a safe parking program for people living out of vehicles

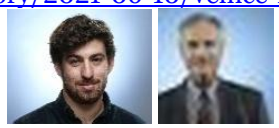
https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/entertainment/story/2021-06-10/county-safe-parking

BEN BRAZIL
JUN 10, 2021

Ben Brazil is a features writer for TimesOC. He previously covered Huntington Beach for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Daily Pilot in September 2016, he was a reporter for City News Service, a Southern California-based news service. Brazil earned his bachelor's degree in anthropology at UC Berkeley. (714) 356-1396

Q&A: How Councilman Mike Bonin plans to fix Venice's homelessness crisis

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-06-10/venice-homelessness-crisis-councilmember-mike-bonin



BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
JUN 10. 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Homeless camps, trash and crime have transformed Venice boardwalk, eluding easy solutions

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-06-10/venice-beach-homeless-encampment-cleanup-plan

DOUG SMITH & BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUN 10, 2021

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

LOS ANGELES TIMES EXCLUSIVE

Editorial: To solve homelessness, California should declare a right to housing

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-06-06/homelessness-right-to-housing-human-right-reimagine-california

CARLA HALL
JUN 11, 2021

Carla Hall is an editorial board member who writes about homelessness, reproductive rights, popular culture, animal welfare, and human rights in Asia and Africa, among other topics. Before joining the board, she was a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times' California section. She previously worked for the Washington Post's Style section, where she juggled writing with acting roles in small theaters and even a couple of TV shows. She has a bachelor's degree in the history of science from Harvard University.

The homeless situation in Venice is complicated. But that's no excuse for inaction

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-06-12/column-the-homeless-situation-in-venice-is-complicated-but-thats-no-excuse-for-inaction

STEVE LOPEZ
JUN 12, 2021

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Jury sides with park ranger in dispute over couple's serving meals to the homeless at O.C. beach

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-06-16/jury-sides-with-park-ranger-in-dispute-over-couples-serving-meals-to-the-unhoused-at-o-c

MEGHANN M. CUNIFF
DAILY PILOT
JUNE 16, 2021

Meghann M. Cuniff is a contributor to Times Community News.

Trash, needles and fire. He's watching homelessness destroy the Ballona Wetlands

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-06-17/hes-watching-la-homelessness-destroy-ballona-wetlands

ERIKA D. SMITH
ASSISTANT METRO EDITOR

JUN 17, 2021

Erika D. Smith is an assistant Metro editor for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at the Sacramento Bee, where she was a columnist and editorial board member covering housing, homelessness and social justice issues. Before the Bee, Smith wrote for the Indianapolis Star and Akron Beacon Journal. She is a recipient of the Sigma Delta Chi award for column writing, a graduate of Ohio University and a native of the long-suffering sports town of Cleveland.

L.A. County extends COVID-19 eviction moratorium through September

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-05-20/california-renters-unspent-financial-assistance-eviction-protections-expiring

JACLYN COSGROVE
JUN 22, 2021

Jaclyn Cosgrove is a Metro reporter at the Los Angeles Times. Previously, she worked as the health reporter at the Oklahoman. She was selected for a 2015-16 Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for Mental Health Journalism. For her fellowship project, she explored the barriers that low-income, uninsured people with mental illnesses face in finding treatment. Cosgrove is originally from Arpelar, Okla., and graduated from Oklahoma State University.

Times staff writer Patrick McGreevy contributed to this report.

Bonin: We'll clear homeless camps from Venice boardwalk this summer, with no arrests

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-06-22/bonin-promises-to-clear-homeless-camps-from-venice-boardwalk-by-early-august-with-housing-not-arrests

DOUG SMITH & BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUN 22, 2021

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

'It's very scary': Tenants on edge as California mulls extending eviction moratorium

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2021-06-23/covid-rent-relief-deadline-june-30-tenants-fear-eviction

ANDREW KHOURI

JUN 23, 2021

Andrew Khouri covers the **housing market** ~~California economy~~ for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Councilmember wants to condemn Seattle park with large homeless population

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2021-06-23/push-to-condemn-seattle-park-with-large-homeless-population

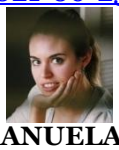
ASSOCIATED PRESS

JUN 23, 2021

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

'Gimme Shelter': What you need to know about homelessness in Los Angeles

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-06-25/gimme-shelter-homelessness-los-angeles



LIAM DILLON & MANUELA TOBIAS

JUN 25, 2021

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Manuela Tobias is the housing reporter for CalMatters. Her stories focus on the political dynamics and economic and racial inequities that have contributed to the housing crisis in California and its potential solutions. Manuela previously covered income inequality and survival at The Fresno Bee for the California Divide. She is a former staff writer for PolitiFact and has interned at Politico Magazine, New York Magazine and The New Yorker. Originally from Buenos Aires, Argentina, she has lived in Latin America, Europe and across the United States. She has a B.A. in comparative literature from Georgetown University.

AIDS Healthcare Foundation to LA City Hall: 'Don't Make Housing Homeless So Hard!'

https://www.businesswire.com/news/home/20210625005044/en/

AIDS HEALTHCARE FOUNDATION

JUN 27, 2021

AIDS Healthcare Foundation (AHF), the largest global AIDS organization, currently provides medical care and/or services to over 1.5 million clients in 45 countries worldwide in the US, Africa, Latin America/Caribbean, the Asia/Pacific Region and Europe.

Yikes! Is Sheriff Villanueva actually making sense about homelessness in Venice Beach?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-06-27/column-an-obnoxious-move-by-the-la-sheriff-in-venice-beach-may-not-be-so-bad-after-all

ROBIN ABCARIAN
JUN 27. 2021

Robin Abcarian is a columnist at the Los Angeles Times. Focusing mostly on California culture, news and politics, she roams the Golden State, reporting stories that help readers understand what makes this place unique. Over the past year, she has devoted many columns to helping readers understand the complex issues they would have to consider as they made up their minds about whether to legalize cannabis for adult recreational use. Abcarian has held many positions at The Times. She covered the 2004, 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns full time, and wrote occasionally about the 2016 campaign. As a culture writer for the paper's Calendar section, she has covered the Oscars, the Emmys and the Sundance Film Festival. For most of the 1990s, she was a columnist for The Times' feature section, before becoming its editor in 2003.

Venice Beach needs to stop being a campground for homeless people, so let's get campers housed

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-06-28/editorial-if-we-want-venice-beach-to-stop-being-a-campground-for-homeless-people-then-house-every-person-camping-there

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUN 28, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher~~, determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Villanueva's bogus Venice 'outreach' is just a cover for criminalizing homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-06-28/homeless-venice-villanueva-tents

PETE WHITE
JUN 28, 2021

Pete White is the founder and co-executive director of the Los Angeles Community Action Network (LA CAN), a grassroots organization working to ensure the human right to housing, health and security are upheld in Los Angeles. Pete White has been a community organizer in Los Angeles communities since 1992 and has educated and organized thousands of low-income people on a multitude of issues and campaigns. A lifetime resident of South Central Los Angeles, he is committed to fight for a Los Angeles that does not tolerate racial injustice, promotes an equitable distribution of resources, and includes everyone. White believes that organizing and leadership development are essential tools needed to achieve social change and racial justice. He serves on a variety of

Boards and Advisory Committees related to homelessness, organizing, and grassroots funding.

In a Divided Country, Communal Living Redefines Togetherness

https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2021/07/05/in-a-divided-country-communal-living-redefines-togetherness

NATHAN HELLER
JUN 28, 2021

Nathan Heller began contributing to *The New Yorker* in 2011 and joined the magazine as a staff writer in 2013. He writes often about the Bay Area, technology, higher education, and contemporary socioeconomics; his subjects have also included politics, true crime, and film. His work has been anthologized in the Best American series and elsewhere, and he has been an on-air essayist for the "PBS NewsHour." Heller is also a contributing editor at *Vogue*, for which he has written a number of cover profiles. Before coming to *The New Yorker*, he was a columnist for Slate, where he was a finalist for a National Magazine Award for essays and criticism; he also wrote for the *New York Times Magazine*, *New York*, *Rolling Stone*, *The New Republic*, and many other publications. He is at work on a book about the Bay Area.

In abrupt shift, L.A. backs new measure to restrict homeless encampments

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-06-29/los-angeles-city-council-drafts-new-anti-camping-law-targeting-homeless-crisis

DAVID ZAHNISER & BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUN 29, 2021

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Hollywood mogul Jeffrey Katzenberg emerges as figure in L.A. homelessness debate

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-06-30/jeffrey-katzenberg-dives-into-homelessness

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DAVID ZAHNISER
JUN 30, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Times staff writer Doug Smith contributed reporting to this article.

L.A.'s new plan to restrict homeless camping: What you need to know

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-06-30/l-a-s-new-plan-to-restriction-homeless-camping-what-you-need-to-know

DAVID ZAHNISER & BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUN 30, 2021

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

THE CALIFORNIA DREAM IS DYING

https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2021/07/california-dream-dying/619509/?utm_source=email&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=share

CONOR FRIEDERSDORF
JUL 2021

Conor Friedersdorf is a contributing writer to Opinion, a staff writer at the Atlantic and founding editor of the Best of Journalism, a newsletter that curates exceptional nonfiction.

Telling homeless people where they cannot camp will not stop them from being homeless

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-07-01/editorial-telling-homeless-people-where-they-cannot-camp-will-not-stop-them-from-being-homeless

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUL 1, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, **in consultation with the publisher**,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Push to clear homeless camps from Venice Beach gears up

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-07-02/push-to-clear-camps-from-venice-beach-gears-up?_amp=true

DOUG SMITH
JUL 2, 2021

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Anti-camping laws tell homeless people where they can't sleep. So where can they sleep?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-07-02/opinion-anti-camping-laws-tell-homeless-people-where-they-cant-sleep-so-where-can-they-sleep

CARLA HALL
JUL 2, 2021

Carla Hall is an editorial board member who writes about homelessness, reproductive rights, popular culture, animal welfare, and human rights in Asia and Africa, among other topics. Before joining the board, she was a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times' California section. She previously worked for the Washington Post's Style section, where she juggled writing with acting roles in small theaters and even a couple of TV shows. She has a bachelor's degree in the history of science from Harvard University.

A staffer's rash complaint about homelessness belies councilman's stance

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-07-06/staffer-complaint-about-homeless-contradicts-mike-bonins-stance

ROBIN ABCARIAN
JUL 6, 2021

Robin Abcarian is a columnist at the Los Angeles Times. Focusing mostly on California culture, news and politics, she roams the Golden State, reporting stories that help readers understand what makes this place unique. Over the past year, she has devoted many columns to helping readers understand the complex issues they would have to consider as they made up their minds about whether to legalize cannabis for adult recreational use. Abcarian has held many positions at The Times. She covered the 2004, 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns full time, and wrote occasionally about the 2016 campaign. As a culture writer for the paper's Calendar section, she has covered the Oscars, the Emmys and the Sundance Film Festival. For most of the 1990s, she was a columnist for The Times' feature section, before becoming its editor in 2003.

Block by block, tent by tent, city crews remove homeless campers from Venice Beach

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-07-08/it-took-two-hours-in-the-pre-dawn-darkness-for-city-crews-to-remove-one-venice-homeless-man

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
JUL 8, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

L.A. delays the next phase of removing homeless people from Venice boardwalk

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-07-09/la-begins-last-phase-of-removing-homeless-from-venice-boardwalk

DOUG SMITH & BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUL 9, 2021

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

The beach is there for all of us — we just have to get there

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-07-09/beach-restrictions-race

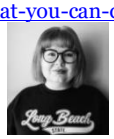
FRANK SHYONG
JUL 9, 2021

Frank Shyong is a columnist for the Los Angeles Times writing about diversity and diaspora in Los Angeles. He grew up south of Nashville, Tenn., and moved to Los Angeles

in 2006 to study economics at UCLA. He joined The Times in 2012 and previously reported on the San Gabriel Valley, Chinese immigration to the Southland and the Asian American community.

What you can do for your unhoused neighbors during this heat wave (or any time)

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-07-09/what-you-can-do-for-your-unhoused-neighbors-during-this-heat-wave-or-anytime

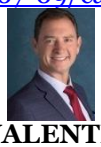


MADALYN AMATO
JUL 9, 2021

Madalyn Amato is an intern on the Utility Journalism Team at the Los Angeles Times. The team publishes stories and information that help people solve problems, answer questions and make big decisions about life in Southern California. Amato has worked on stories answering questions about healthcare, religion and earthquake resilience. She graduated from Cal State Long Beach with a bachelor's degree in journalism.

The absolute wrong way to solve California's affordable housing crisis

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-07-09/california-affordable-housing-sb9



CHRISTIAN HORVATH & OLIVIA VALENTINE & DREW BOYLES
JUL 9, 2021

Christian Horvath is a City Council member in Redondo Beach. Olivia Valentine is mayor pro tem of Hawthorne. Drew Boyles, the chair of the South Bay Cities Council of Governments, is mayor of El Segundo. A full list of signatories is at SouthBayCities.org.

From homelessness to homicides, Garcetti leaves L.A. with unfinished business

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-07-10/mayor-eric-garcetti-departure-leaves-unfinished-business

DAVID ZAHNISER & EMILY ALPERT REYES
JUL 10, 2021

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

Sheriff Villanueva's self-serving attempt to tap into anger about homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-07-14/venice-sheriff-villanueva-homeless-boardwalk

ROBIN ABCARIAN
JUL 14, 2021

Robin Abcarian is a columnist at the Los Angeles Times. Focusing mostly on California culture, news and politics, she roams the Golden State, reporting stories that help readers understand what makes this place unique. Over the past year, she has devoted many columns to helping readers understand the complex issues they would have to consider as they made up their minds about whether to legalize cannabis for adult recreational use. Abcarian has held many positions at The Times. She covered the 2004, 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns full time, and wrote occasionally about the 2016 campaign. As a culture writer for the paper's Calendar section, she has covered the Oscars, the Emmys and the Sundance Film Festival. For most of the 1990s, she was a columnist for The Times' feature section, before becoming its editor in 2003.

L.A. officials let homelessness overwhelm Venice

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-07-15/los-angeles-officials-let-homelessness-overwhelm-venice

SOLEDAD URSÚA
JUL 15, 2021

Soledad Ursúa is the chairwoman of the Public Health and Safety Committee for the Venice Neighborhood Council. She is a New York City trained and educated investment professional with 12 years direct experience with public private partnerships, small business and nonprofit finance, and investment advisory services, with a specialization in federally backed tax credit programs for economic development. She holds a B.A. in Global Studies from the University of California, at Santa Barbara, and a M.S. in Urban Policy Analysis and Management, with a focus in public finance, from Milano the New School for Management and Urban Policy. Soledad is a native Los Angelino and has moved back to her home state in 2016, and she now calls Venice Beach her home.

California will spend a record amount on homelessness. Here's where it's going

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-07-16/california-budget-homelessness-spending

ARI PLACHTA
JULY 16, 2021

Ari Plachta is an intern for the Los Angeles Times with the Sacramento bureau and a student at UC Berkeley's Goldman School of Public Policy. She most recently covered education and homelessness as a reporter for the Los Angeles Daily News in the San Fernando Valley, where she grew up. She got her start as an editor at Haaretz newspaper in Tel Aviv and freelance journalist in Israel and the occupied Palestinian territories.

Is homelessness a property rights issue or a human rights issue? We have to decide

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-07-16/column-homeless-property-human

FRANK SHYONG
JUL 16, 2021

Frank Shyong is a columnist for the Los Angeles Times writing about diversity and diaspora in Los Angeles. He grew up south of Nashville, Tenn., and moved to Los Angeles in 2006 to study economics at UCLA. He joined The Times in 2012 and previously reported on the San Gabriel Valley, Chinese immigration to the Southland and the Asian American community.

The recall candidates' plans on homelessness won't lessen the problem and could get California sued

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-07-18/editorial-the-recall-candidates-plans-on-homelessness-wont-lessen-the-problem-and-could-get-california-sued

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUL 18, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Why are Newsom, lawmakers letting a labor standoff block important housing bills?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-07-19/labor-housing-standoff

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUL 19, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, in consultation with the publisher,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

'Upzoning' in my backyard? California bill won't turbocharge home building, study says

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2021-07-21/sb9-housing-bill-uc-berkeley-impact-study-projects-modest-home-building

ANDREW KHOURI & ARI PLACHTA
JUL 21, 2021

Andrew Khouri covers the **housing market** ~~**California economy**~~ for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Ari Plachta is an intern for the Los Angeles Times with the Sacramento bureau and a student at UC Berkeley's Goldman School of Public Policy. She most recently covered education and homelessness as a reporter for the Los Angeles Daily News in the San

Fernando Valley, where she grew up. She got her start as an editor at Haaretz newspaper in Tel Aviv and freelance journalist in Israel and the occupied Palestinian territories.

Encampments are dangerous eyesores, but they're the only community homeless people know

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-07-23/encampments-dangerous-eyesores-only-community-homeless-people-know

FRANK SHYONG
JUL 23, 2021

Frank Shyong is a columnist for the Los Angeles Times writing about diversity and diaspora in Los Angeles. He grew up south of Nashville, Tenn., and moved to Los Angeles in 2006 to study economics at UCLA. He joined The Times in 2012 and previously reported on the San Gabriel Valley, Chinese immigration to the Southland and the Asian American community.

L.A. shouldn't remove portable toilets from homeless encampments

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-07-25/editorial-los-angeles-homeless-bathrooms

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUL 25, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, **in consultation with the publisher**,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Voices from the homeless community along Venice Boulevard

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-07-25/voices-from-the-homeless-community-along-venice-boulevard

ROBERT KARRON
JUL 25, 2021

Robert Karron teaches English at Santa Monica College.

Disgraced attorney returns to sue city over restrictions on RV parking

https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-homeless-safe-parking-los-angeles-20190610-story.html

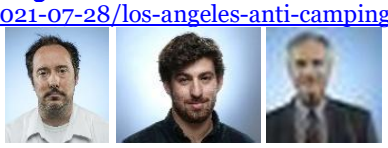
DOUG SMITH
JUL 27, 2021

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North

Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

L.A.'s anti-camping law could shift even more power to the City Council on homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-07-28/los-angeles-anti-camping-law-could-shift-more-power-to-city-council



DAVID ZAHNISER & BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
JUL 28, 2021

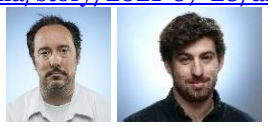
David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

L.A. finalizes its anti-camping law, setting the stage for vote-by-vote enforcement

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-07-28/anti-camping-vote-la-homelessness



DAVID ZAHNISER & BENJAMIN ORESKES
JUL 28, 2021

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Portland bans homeless camps in forest areas amid Oregon wildfires

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2021-07-29/portland-bans-homeless-camps-in-forest-areas-amid-oregon-wildfires

ASSOCIATED PRESS
JUL 29, 2021

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

The national eviction moratorium is set to expire. What happens next?

https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2021-07-30/federal-eviction-moratorium-biden-congress-next-steps

ERIN B. LOGAN
JUL 30, 2021

Erin B. Logan is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. Her work has been featured in the Washington Post, National Public Radio and the Baltimore Sun. She previously studied at Vanderbilt University and American University. Though based in Washington, she's a true southerner at heart and is always on the hunt for authentic sweet tea.

L.A. mayor's residence vandalized following protest

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-07-30/getty-house-toilet-paper-after-housing-protest

DAKOTA SMITH
JUL 30, 2021

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Tenants prepare for unknown as eviction moratorium ends

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2021-07-31/tenants-prepare-for-unknown-as-eviction-moratorium-ends

ASSOCIATED PRESS
JUL 31, 2021

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering

the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

Michael Casey contributed to this report.

LAPD report on Echo Park homeless camp cleanup finds 'room for improvement'

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-07-31/lapd-report-on-echo-park-closure-protests

KEVIN RECTOR
JUL 31, 2021

Kevin Rector is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times covering the Los Angeles Police Department. He started with The Times in 2020. He previously worked at the Baltimore Sun for eight years, where he was a police and investigative reporter and part of a team that won the 2020 Pulitzer Prize in local reporting. He is from Maryland.

Beneath the Olympic flame, some of Tokyo's most vulnerable stay tucked out of view

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2021-08-01/beneath-the-olympic-flame-some-of-the-tokyos-most-vulnerable-stay-tucked-out-of-view

VICTORIA KIM & HANAKO LOWRY
AUG 1, 2021

Victoria Kim is a Metro reporter for the Los Angeles Times. Since joining the paper in 2007, she has covered the state and federal courts and the Korean community in Los Angeles. Her work has included investigations on the cover-up of the sex abuse scandal in the Los Angeles Archdiocese, killing of unarmed suspects by the Inglewood police, underpaid workers in the garment district and unaccredited law schools in California. She has previously written for the Associated Press in South Korea and West Africa, as well as the Financial Times in New York. Victoria was raised in Seoul, South Korea, and graduated from Harvard University.

Lowry is an LA Times Special Correspondent.

How L.A. cleared most Venice Beach homeless camps and sheltered many unhoused people

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-08-02/venice-beach-homeless-encampment-finding-shelter

BENJAMIN ORESKES & GENARO MOLINA
AUG 2, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Genaro Molina is an award-winning staff photographer for the Los Angeles Times. He has worked in journalism for more than 35 years starting at the San Francisco Chronicle. Molina has photographed the life and death of Pope John Paul II, the tragedy of AIDS in Africa, the impact of Hurricane Katrina, and Cuba after Castro. His work has appeared in nine books and his photographs have been exhibited extensively including at the Smithsonian Institute and the Annenberg Space for Photography.

Times staff writer Doug Smith contributed to this report.

L.A.'s new homeless encampment law: A humane approach or cruel to unhoused people?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-08-02/los-angeles-new-homeless-anti-camping-law-humane-cruel

DAVID ZAHNISER & BENJAMIN ORESKES
AUG 2, 2021

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer Doug Smith contributed to this report.

Another commission to study homelessness? Get serious, supervisors

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-08-02/another-commission-to-study-homelessness-will-not-solve-homelessness

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
AUG 2, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, **in consultation with the publisher**,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

Woman sues L.A. after being struck by a car on a street where tents block the sidewalk

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-08-04/woman-sues-after-being-hit-by-a-car-on-street-where-homeless-encampment-blocks-the-sidewalk

DAVID ZAHNISER
Aug 4, 2021

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Newsom, in recall fight, says it's 'not acceptable' for homeless to camp on streets

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-08-05/newsom-in-recall-fight-says-its-not-acceptable-for-homeless-to-camp-on-streets

BENJAMIN ORESKES
AUG 5, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Homeless people on Venice Beach got interim housing. Can't this happen all over the city?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-08-05/editorial-homeless-people-on-venice-beach-got-interim-housing-can-this-happen-all-over-the-city

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
AUG 5, 2021

The **Los Angeles** Times' editorial board~~, **in consultation with the publisher**,~~ determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. **You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the** About The Times Editorial Board **page.** [JDM: edited changes noted 200902]

What critical race theory is — and isn't — and why it belongs in schools

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-08-08/editorial-what-critical-race-theory-is-and-isnt-and-why-it-belongs-in-schools

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
AUG 8, 2021

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

Landlord sues L.A. for $100 million, saying anti-eviction law caused 'astronomical' losses

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-08-09/apartment-building-owner-geoffrey-palmer-sues-los-angeles-saying-anti-eviction-law-caused-astronomical-losses

DAVID ZAHNISER
AUG 9, 2021

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

‘Gimme Shelter’: Why it’s so hard to pass major housing bills in California

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-08-09/gimme-shelter-podcast-why-its-hard-to-pass-housing-bills-california

LIAM DILLON
AUG 9, 2021

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

The Tents of Venice Beach

https://www.thenation.com/article/society/venice-homeless-encampments/

SASHA ABRAMSKY
AUG 9, 2021

Abramsky is a Lecturer in the University Writing Program at UC Davis. Much of his work over the past decade has centered on America’s criminal justice system, and he also writes on political goings-on and cultural trends.

His work has appeared in The Nation, The Atlantic Monthly, New York magazine, The Village Voice, and Rolling Stone. He is currently exploring poverty in America through a grant from the Open Society Foundation’s Special Fund for Poverty Alleviation.

Sasha Abramsky received his undergraduate degree in politics, philosophy, and economics from Balliol College, Oxford, and his master’s degree from Columbia’s Graduate School of Journalism. In 2000 he was awarded a fellowship from the Open Society Institute, and he is currently a Senior Fellow at the New York City-based Demos think tank.

He is the author of several books, including *Inside Obama’s Brain*, *The American Way of Poverty*, *The House of 20,000 Books*, *Jumping at Shadows*, and, most recently, *Little Wonder: The Fabulous Story of Lottie Dod, the World’s First Female Sports Superstar*.

L.A. sets goal of 25,000 new housing units for homeless people

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-08-10/l-a-to-set-goal-of-25-000-new-housing-units-for-homeless-people

BENJAMIN ORESKES
AUG 10. 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer Doug Smith contributed to this report.

Report advises against homeless facilities at key L.A. beaches and parks

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-08-10/los-angeles-homeless-facilities-beaches-parks

DAVID ZAHNISER
AUG 10, 2021

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Federal judge rejects landlords' request to put Biden's new eviction moratorium on hold

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2021-08-13/federal-judge-refuses-landlords-request-to-put-biden-administrations-new-eviction-moratorium-on-hold

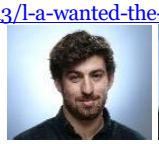
ASSOCIATED PRESS
AUG 13, 2021

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

Mark Sherman contributed to this report.

L.A. wanted the Venice homeless shelter open at full capacity. Now it has a COVID outbreak

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-08-13/l-a-wanted-the-venice-homeless-shelter-open-at-full-capacity-now-it-has-a-covid-outbreak



BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
AUG 13, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North

Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Showdown looms in Sacramento over plan to split some single-family lots for more homes

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-08-19/showdown-sacramento-plan-split-single-family-lots-housing

ARI PLACHTA
AUG 19, 2021

Ari Plachta is an intern for the Los Angeles Times with the Sacramento bureau and a student at UC Berkeley's Goldman School of Public Policy. She most recently covered education and homelessness as a reporter for the Los Angeles Daily News in the San Fernando Valley, where she grew up. She got her start as an editor at Haaretz newspaper in Tel Aviv and freelance journalist in Israel and the occupied Palestinian territories.

L.A. had a golden opportunity to house homeless people in hotels — but fell short of its goal

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-08-20/la-homeless-housing-covid-program-to-end-short-of-goal

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
AUG 20, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

To save California, sacrifice single-family zoning

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-08-22/editorial-sb9-sb10-california-housing

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
AUG 22, 2021

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

On homelessness, recall candidates offer hot air, not real solutions

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-08-23/editorial-on-homelessness-recall-candidates-offer-hot-air-not-real-solutions

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

AUG 23, 2021

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

'Gimme Shelter': California is on the verge of ending single-family home only zoning

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-08-30/gimme-shelter-california-is-on-the-verge-of-ending-single-family-home-only-zoning

LIAM DILLON
AUG 30, 2021

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

What could the end of single-family zoning mean for California's affordable housing crisis?

https://calmatters.org/housing/2021/08/california-housing-podcast-zoning-bill/

MANUELA TOBIAS
AUG 31, 2021

Manuela Tobias is the housing reporter for CalMatters. Her stories focus on the political dynamics and economic and racial inequities that have contributed to the housing crisis in California and its potential solutions. Manuela previously covered income inequality and survival at The Fresno Bee for the California Divide. She is a former staff writer for PolitiFact and has interned at Politico Magazine, New York Magazine and The New Yorker. Originally from Buenos Aires, Argentina, she has lived in Latin America, Europe and across the United States. She has a B.A. in comparative literature from Georgetown University.

Here's how the recall candidates say they'd boost housing production in California

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-08-31/recall-candidates-california-housing-plans

ARI PLACHTA
AUG 31,2021

Ari Plachta is an intern for the Los Angeles Times with the Sacramento bureau and a student at UC Berkeley's Goldman School of Public Policy. She most recently covered education and homelessness as a reporter for the Los Angeles Daily News in the San Fernando Valley, where she grew up. She got her start as an editor at Haaretz newspaper in Tel Aviv and freelance journalist in Israel and the occupied Palestinian territories.

Biden administration details plan to ease housing costs nationwide

https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2021-09-01/biden-administration-details-plan-to-ease-housing-supply

ERIN B. LOGAN
SEP 1, 2021

Erin B. Logan is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. Her work has been featured in the Washington Post, National Public Radio and the Baltimore Sun. She previously studied at Vanderbilt University and American University. Though based in Washington, she's a true southerner at heart and is always on the hunt for authentic sweet tea.

The Associated Press was used in compiling this report.

U.S. appeals court says L.A. can't seize and discard homeless people's bulky property

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-09-02/appeals-court-says-la-cant-seize-and-discard-bulky-items-from-homeless

MAURA DOLAN
SEP 2, 2021

Maura Dolan is the California-based legal affairs writer for the Los Angeles Times. She covers the California Supreme Court and the U.S. 9th Circuit Court of Appeals. A California native, she graduated from UC Berkeley and has worked in Washington and Los Angeles for The Times. She is now based in San Francisco.

Buscaino wants L.A. voters to decide whether to bar homeless encampments in public spaces

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-09-03/buscaino-seeks-ballot-measure-to-bar-encampment-in-public-spaces

DAVID ZAHNISER
SEP 3, 2021

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

No homeless people should be shooed off a sidewalk before they are offered housing

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-09-03/editorial-l-a-homeless-people-sidewalks-housing

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 3, 2021

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

The big change coming to California neighborhoods

https://www.latimes.com/california/newsletter/2021-09-03/essential-california-single-family-zoning-changes-essential-california

LIAM DILLON
SEP 3, 2021

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

California prepares to spend billions on Medi-Cal services for homeless people and others

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-09-07/newsom-california-medi-cal-homeless-public-funds

ANGELA HART
SEP 7, 2021

Angela Hart, correspondent for *California Healthline*, covers California health politics and policy in Sacramento and around the state with a focus on the governor, the legislature, and key elections. Previously, she covered health policy and politics for *Politico* with a focus on Governor Gavin Newsom. She also covered politics and Newsom's gubernatorial campaign for the *Sacramento Bee* and was the county government and politics reporter at the *Santa Rosa Press Democrat*.
She holds a master's degree from the UC Berkeley Graduate School of Journalism.

What crisis? Assembly leaders are letting an important affordable housing bill die

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-09-09/sb679-affordable-housing-bill-dies

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 9, 2021

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

How Los Angeles pioneered the residential segregation that helped divide America

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-09-10/racial-covenants-los-angeles-pioneered

GENE SLATER
SEP 10, 2021

Gene Slater is chairman of CSG Advisors, which has been the leading financial advisor in the country for affordable housing for each of the last 20 years, according to Securities Data. He serves as municipal advisor to the state housing finance agencies of Colorado, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Montana, and New York State. Gene Slater is the author of the forthcoming "Freedom to Discriminate: How Realtors Conspired to Segregate Housing and Divide America." He is the co-founder and chair of CSG Advisors, which advises public agencies on affordable housing.

Why California's slavery reparations task force has the power to transform us all

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-09-10/california-task-force-reparations-slavery-history

KEVIN WAITE
SEP 10, 2021

Kevin Waite, a Pasadena native and currently *an assistant professor of history at Durham University in Britain*, is a political historian of the 19th-century United States with a focus on slavery, imperialism, and the American West. His first book, ***West of Slavery: The Southern Dream of a Transcontinental Empire*** (UNC Press, 2021), is a study of slaveholding expansion in California and the Far Southwest. It explores how American Southerners extended their labour order and political vision across the continent, and in the process, triggered a series of conflicts that culminated in the Civil War.

His next book project reconstructs the life and times of Biddy Mason, an enslaved woman from Georgia who, in the mid-19th century, walked across the continent, broke free from bondage, and helped build modern Los Angeles. That work is funded by a Collaborative Research Grant from the National Endowment for the Humanities, which he co-directs with Prof. Sarah Barringer Gordon (University of Pennsylvania). Their project website is live at **biddymasoncollaborative.com**. Alongside several other academics and activists, Kevin is coordinating a campaign to preserve an endangered series of 1930s murals by the artist Bernard Zakheim, one of which features Biddy Mason. Their efforts have generated extensive media coverage, including stories in *The Los Angeles Times*, *The New York Times*, and National Public Radio.

Kevin comments frequently on American history and politics for major media outlets. His writing has appeared in *The Atlantic*, *National Geographic*, *The Los Angeles Times*, *HuffPost*, *Slate*, *The New Republic*, *TIME*, and *The Washington Post*, among others. One of those articles for the *LA Times* led to the removal of the oldest Confederate monument on the Pacific Coast. He has also spoken about his research on television and radio, including interviews with LBC, LBC News, BBC Radio 3, Metro Radio, NPR, and as a talking head for television documentaries on Channel 5 and the Yesterday Channel. He currently sits on Mayor Eric Garcetti's Steering Committee for the creation of a memorial to the victims of the 1871 Los Angeles Chinese Massacre, one of the largest mass lynchings in American history. For links to his articles, media appearances, and c.v., click **here**.

Kevin received his PhD from the University of Pennsylvania in 2016. He also holds degrees from the University of Cambridge (MPhil, Modern European History, 2011) and Williams College (BA, History, English, 2009). He is a Fellow of the Royal Historical Society.

She feeds hundreds of homeless daily in Orange County. City officials want her out

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-09-11/marys-kitchen-orange

GUSTAVO ARELLANO
SEP 11, 2021

Gustavo Arellano is a features writer for the Los Angeles Times, covering Southern California everything and a bunch of the West and beyond. He previously worked at OC Weekly, where he was an investigative reporter for 15 years and editor for six, wrote a column called ¡Ask a Mexican! and is the author of "Taco USA: How Mexican Food Conquered America." He's the child of two Mexican immigrants, one whom came to this country in the trunk of a Chevy.

Homeless veteran stabbed to death at encampment near VA in West L.A.

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-09-15/homeless-veteran-stabbed-to-death-near-west-la-va-in-an-encampment

RICHARD WINTON & DAKOTA SMITH
SEP 16, 2021

Richard Winton is a crime writer for the Los Angeles Times and part of the team that won the Pulitzer Prize for Public Service in 2011. Known as @lacrimes on Twitter, during 20 years at The Times he also has been part of the breaking news staff that won Pulitzers in 1998 and 2004. He won the ASNE Deadline News award in 2006. A native of England, after getting degrees from University of Kent at Canterbury and University of Wisconsin-Madison, he began covering politics but chose a life of crime because it was less dirty.

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Watch out, NIMBYs. Newsom just dumped single-family zoning

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-09-17/newsom-housing-sb9

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 17, 2021

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

What just happened with single-family zoning in California?

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-09-17/what-just-happened-with-single-family-zoning-in-california

JON HEALEY & MATTHEW BALLINGER
SEP 17, 2021

Jon Healey is a senior editor on the Utility Journalism team, which tries to help readers solve problems, answer questions and make big decisions about life in and around Los Angeles. He has been with the Los Angeles Times since 2000, previously reporting on technology news and writing opinion pieces.

Matthew Ballinger leads The Times' Utility Journalism team, which publishes stories and information that help people solve problems, answer questions, and make decisions about life in and around Los Angeles. Since starting at The Times in 2008, he has also been a copy editor, a homepage editor, a history blogger and an editor for the Homicide Report, as well as working on the rollouts of several newsroom technology platforms. He is a Southern California native.

Times staff writers Liam Dillon and Jessica Roy contributed to this report.

Candidates visit L.A. homeless encampments. Not everything goes according to plan

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-09-20/la-mayor-race-homeless-encampments

DAKOTA SMITH
SEP 20, 2021

Dakota Smith covers Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti and City Hall for the city-county bureau. She joined the Los Angeles Times in 2016 & previously covered City Hall for the Los Angeles Daily News. She is a graduate of Lewis & Clark College & lives in Los Angeles.

Pay inequity is persistent, shameful—and still widely tolerated

https://www.nationalgeographic.com/magazine/article/pay-inequity-is-persistent-shameful-and-still-widely-tolerated

HELENA MARÍA VIRAMONTES
SEP 21, 2021

Helena María Viramontes is the author, most recently, of *Their Dogs Came With Them,* a novel. She is Distinguished Professor of Arts and Sciences in English at Cornell University. She is also the author of *The Moths and Other Stories* and *Under the Feet of Jesus*. She has also co-edited with Maria Herrera Sobek, two collections: Chicana (W) rites: On Word and Film and Chicana Creativity and Criticism. A recipient of numerous awards and honors, including the John Dos Passos Award for Literature, and a United States Artist Fellowship, her short stories and essays have been widely anthologized and her writings have been adopted for classroom use and university study. Her work is the subject of a critical reader titled Rebozos De Palabras edited by Gabrielle Gutierrez y Muhs and published by the University of Arizona Press. A community organizer and former coordinator of the Los Angeles Latino Writers Association, she is a frequent reader and lecturer in the U.S. and internationally. Currently she is completing a draft of her third novel, *The Cemetery Boys*.

Why Black homeownership thrives in this special pocket of New York City

https://www.nationalgeographic.com/magazine/article/why-black-homeownership-thrives-in-this-special-pocket-of-new-york-city-feature

MICHAEL A. FLETCHER & ELIAS WILLIAMS
SEP 21, 2021

Michael Fletcher, a senior writer with ESPN, spent his formative years in southeast Queens. Husband, father, grandfather and sports fan most interested in how policy affects the lives of everyday people.

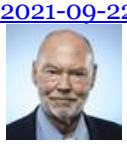
Elias Williams is a New York City-based photographer whose work honors under-represented people in the United States. Through portraiture and long-form essays, he studies the cultural and historical significance of everyday people within these communities.

His photographs have been showcased at the International Photo Festival Leiden, the Morris Museum, and The Nelson-Atkins Museum of Art. Elias is also a contributing photographer to *AARP*, *Bloomberg Markets*, NPR, *National Geographic*, *The New York Times*, and *The Wall Street Journal* among others.

Williams is also a 2017 Magnum Foundation Photography and Social Justice Fellow, and 2017 recipient of the Bronx Council on the Arts's Bronx Recognizes Its Own (BRIO) award, and he is currently participating in the 2020 World Press Photo Joop Swart Masterclass.

Don't be fooled: California's new housing laws make significant changes to zoning

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-09-22/skelton-sb9-housing-single-family-zoning



GEORGE SKELTON
SACRAMENTO
SEP 22, 2021

Political columnist George Skelton has covered government and politics for more than 50 years and for The Times since 1974. He has been a Times political writer and editor in Los Angeles, Sacramento bureau chief and White House correspondent. He has written a column on California politics, "Capitol Journal," since 1993. Skelton is a Santa Barbara native, grew up in Ojai and received a journalism degree at San Jose State.

"Newsom and the Legislature showed courage in siding with my grandkids."

Appeals court strikes down sweeping order to house L.A.'s skid row homeless

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-09-23/appeals-court-strikes-down-sweeping-order-to-house-l-a-s-skid-row-homeless

BENJAMIN ORESKES & MAURA DOLAN & DAVID ZAHNISER
SEP 23, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Maura Dolan is the California-based legal affairs writer for the Los Angeles Times. She covers the California Supreme Court and the U.S. 9th Circuit Court of Appeals. A California native, she graduated from UC Berkeley and has worked in Washington and Los Angeles for The Times. She is now based in San Francisco.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

We need to house homeless encampments even when there isn't a crisis

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-09-23/editorial-housing-homeless-encampments-is-good-but-not-only-when-there-is-a-crisis

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
SEP 23, 2021

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

‘We may lose this.’ Despair over gentrification reaches new depths in South L.A.

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-09-24/post-covid-gentrification-fears-hit-new-high-south-la

ERIKA D. SMITH
ASSISTANT METRO EDITOR
SEP 24, 2021

Erika D. Smith is an assistant Metro editor for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at the Sacramento Bee, where she was a columnist and editorial board member covering housing, homelessness and social justice issues. Before the Bee, Smith wrote for the Indianapolis Star and Akron Beacon Journal. She is a recipient of the Sigma Delta Chi award for column writing, a graduate of Ohio University and a native of the long-suffering sports town of Cleveland.

To make homeownership affordable again in California, rethink the suburbs

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-09-26/california-suburban-housing-affordability-homeownership

JOEL KOTKIN
SEP 26, 2021

Described by the New York Times as "America’s uber-geographer," Joel Kotkin is an internationally-recognized authority on global, economic, political and social trends. His new book, *The Human City: Urbanism for the Rest of Us*, was published last year by Agate Press. He is co-editor , with Alan Berger of MIT, of the forthcoming book *Infinite Suburbia*, a book of essays by 52 authors.

Mr. Kotkin is the Presidential Fellow in Urban Futures at Chapman University in Orange, California and Executive Director of the Houston-based Center for Opportunity Urbanism (opportunityurbanism.org). He is Senior Advisor to the Kem C. Gardner Policy Institute. He is Executive Editor of the widely read website www.newgeography.com and writes the weekly "New Geographer" column for *Forbes.com*. He is a regular contributor to the *Daily Beast and Real Clear Politics*.

He is the author of seven previously published books, including the widely praised *The New Class Conflict* (Telos Press), which describes the changing dynamics of class in America.

Other past books include *The Next Hundred Million: America in 2050*, published by The Penguin Press. The book explores how the nation will evolve in the next four decades. *The City: A Global History* and *Tribes: How Race, Religion and Identity Are Reshaping the Global Economy*, were also published in numerous languages including Spanish, Chinese, Korean, Japanese, German and Arabic.

Mr. Kotkin has published reports on topics ranging from the future of class in global cities to the places with the best opportunities for minorities. His 2013 report, "Post-familialism: Humanity’s Futurean examination of the world’s future demography, was published by the Civil Service College of Singapore and Chapman University and has been widely commented on not only in the United States, but in Israel, Brazil, Canada and other countries.

Over the past decade, Mr. Kotkin has completed studies focusing on several major cities, including a worldwide study focusing on the future of London, Mumbai and Mexico City, and studies of New York, Los Angeles, New Orleans, Houston, San Bernardino and St. Louis, among others. In 2010 he completed an international study on "the new world order" for the Legatum Institute in London, UK that traced trans-national ethnic networks, particularly in East Asia. He also has worked in smaller communities, including a report -working with Praxis Strategy Group – on the rise of the Great Plains for Texas Tech University.

Kotkin has finished major studies on Texas urbanism, the future of localism and the re-industrialization of the American heartland for the Center for Opportunity Urbanism. As director of the Center for Demographics and Policy at Chapman, he was the lead author of a major study on housing, and is currently involved in a project about the future of Orange County, CA that will be completed this winter.

Outcry over granny flat construction in San Diego prompts rule change proposals

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-09-27/outcry-over-granny-flat-construction-in-san-diego-prompts-rule-change-proposals?_amp=true

DAVID GARRICK
SEP 27, 2021

David Garrick has covered San Diego City Hall since early 2014. Before that, he covered North County for 16 years for the Union-Tribune, North County Times and Pomerado Newspapers. Garrick graduated from Coronado High School and UC Berkeley and received a master's in journalism from New York University. He spent his early newspaper career in New York City.

Many renters to get help when California eviction protections end this week

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-09-27/many-not-all-renters-will-get-help-when-california-eviction-protections-end

PATRICK MCGREEVY
SEP 27, 2021

Patrick McGreevy covers the California Legislature out of the Sacramento bureau. Since joining the Los Angeles Times in 1998, he has worked in the City Hall and San Fernando Valley bureaus, writing about subjects including Valley secession, LAPD reform and city government during the administrations of Mayors Richard Riordan, James Hahn and Antonio Villaraigosa. He is a native of San Diego and a graduate of San Jose State University.

A new, 'first-class' high-rise will house homeless people on L.A.'s skid row

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-09-28/construction-begins-on-homeless-housing-highrise-in-skid-row

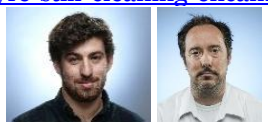
DOUG SMITH
SEP 28, 2021

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Times staff writer Dakota Smith contributed to this report.

Minority of sanitation workers report being vaccinated, worrying homeless advocates

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-09-30/la-doesnt-know-if-most-sanitation-works-are-vaccinated-but-theyre-still-cleaning-encampments



BENJAMIN ORESKES & DAVID ZAHNISER
SEP 30, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Times staff writers Doug Smith and Emily Alpert Reyes contributed to this report.

What Gov. Newsom is doing right on homelessness — and how he could do better

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-10-01/editorial-gov-newsom-is-doing-a-lot-on-homelessness-well-know-if-he-succeeds-when-the-numbers-go-down

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
OCT 1, 2021

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

Can I be evicted? L.A. County tenant protections explained

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-10-01/can-i-be-evicted-l-a-county-tenant-protections-explained

JACLYN COSGROVE
OCT 1, 2021

Jaclyn Cosgrove is a Metro reporter at the Los Angeles Times. Previously, she worked as the health reporter at the Oklahoman. She was selected for a 2015-16 Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for Mental Health Journalism. For her fellowship project, she explored the barriers that low-income, uninsured people with mental illnesses face in finding treatment. Cosgrove is originally from Arpelar, Okla., and graduated from Oklahoma State University.

Times staff writer Andrew Khouri contributed to this report.

L.A. prepares to clear homeless people from MacArthur Park; set to close Oct. 15 for 'rehabilitation' work

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-10-02/los-angeles-prepares-to-clear-homeless-from-macarthur-park-set-to-close-oct-15-for-rehabilitt

THOMAS CURWEN
OCT 2, 2021

Thomas Curwen is an award-winning staff writer for the Los Angeles Times, where he has worked as editor of the Outdoors section, deputy editor of the Book Review and an editor at large for features. He was part of the team of Times reporters who won a Pulitzer for their work covering the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, and in 2008 he was a finalist for a Pulitzer Prize for his story about a father and daughter who were attacked by a grizzly bear in Montana. He has received a Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for mental health journalism and was honored by the Academy of American Poets.

Black middle class: Getting used to isolation

https://www.latimes.com/archives/story/2021-10-03/black-middle-class-suburbia-getting-used-to-isolation

SANDY BANKS
OCT 3, 2021
from AUG 25, 1982 article

During more than three decades at the Los Angeles Times, Sandy Banks has served as reporter, editor, editorial writer and internship director. But she's best known for her twice-weekly personal columns, which focused on private lives, public policy and people who inspire and infuriate us. Banks, a native of Cleveland, has three grown daughters, lives in Northridge and loves anything that gets and keeps her outdoors. She left The Times in 2015. She has returned to The Times in 2019 after a four-year hiatus. A Cleveland native, Banks has three grown daughters and lives in Northridge.

A ballot measure on homelessness that will not help homeless people

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-10-13/editorial-a-ballot-measure-on-homelessness-that-will-not-help-homeless-people

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
OCT 13, 2021

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

Los Angeles will soon have a plan to start solving its housing crisis

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-10-14/editorial-los-angeles-will-soon-have-a-plan-to-start-solving-its-housing-crisis

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
OCT 14, 2021

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

MacArthur Park closure proceeds calmly, despite fears of repeat of Echo Park violence

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-10-15/macarthur-park-closure-occurs-calmly

GREGORY YEE & MATTHEW ORMSETH
OCT 15, 2021

Gregory Yee is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. Before joining the newsroom in 2021, he spent five years covering criminal justice and breaking news for the Post and Courier in Charleston, S.C. He is a native Southern Californian and graduated from UC Irvine in 2012 with a degree in journalism and Spanish literature.

Matthew Ormseth is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. Before joining The Times in 2018, he covered city news and state politics at the Hartford Courant. He grew up in Arcadia and graduated from Cornell University.

Will homeless veterans ever get housing on land set aside for them?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-10-18/va-homeless-veterans-master-plan

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
OCT 18, 2021

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

What sways homeless people to get COVID-19 shots? It could be other homeless people

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-10-18/los-angeles-homeless-people-peer-ambassadors-covid-vaccines

EMILY ALPERT REYES
OCT 18, 2021

Emily Alpert Reyes covers City Hall for the Los Angeles Times. She previously reported on the census & demographics, tracking how our lives are changing in Los Angeles, California & the country. Before joining The Times, she worked for the pioneering nonprofit news website voiceofsandiego.org, winning national awards for her reporting on education. She has also traveled to Bolivia as a fellow with the International Reporting Project & survived the University of Chicago.

The New Meth

https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2021/11/the-new-meth/620174/

SAM QUINONES
OCT 18, 2021

Sam Quinones is a Los Angeles–based journalist and the author of four books of narrative nonfiction, including his latest, *The Least of Us: True Tales of America and Hope in the*

Time of Fentanyl and Meth. He is a journalist, storyteller, former LA Times reporter, and author of three acclaimed books of narrative nonfiction.

His most recent book is **Dreamland: The True Tale of America's Opiate Epidemic** by Bloomsbury Press.

His career as a journalist has spanned almost 30 years. He lived for 10 years as a freelance writer in Mexico, where he wrote his first two books. In 2004, he returned to the United States to work for the L.A. Times, covering immigration, drug trafficking, neighborhood stories, and gangs.

In 2014, he resigned from the paper to return to freelancing, working for National Geographic, Pacific Standard Magazine, the New York Times, Los Angeles Magazine, and other publications.

Columbia Journalism School selected him as a 2008 recipient of the Maria Moors Cabot prize, for a career of excellence in covering Latin America. He is also a 1998 recipient of an Alicia Patterson Fellowship, one of the most prestigious fellowships given to print journalists.

He teaches ***Tell Your True Tale*** writing workshops, and edits a storytelling webpage of the same name. See https://samquinones.com/about/ for his interesting life details.

Using new law, L.A. City Council bans homeless encampments at 54 spots

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-10-20/l-a-city-council-bans-homeless-encampments-at-54-spots

BENJAMIN ORESKES
OCT 20, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

VA says it will house homeless veterans who are camped around its West L.A. campus

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-10-20/va-says-it-will-house-homeless-veterans-who-are-camped-around-its-west-l-a-campus

CHRISTIAN MARTINEZ & BENJAMIN ORESKES
OCT 20, 2021

Christian Martinez is a Metro reporter covering breaking news at the Los Angeles Times. He previously wrote for the USA Today network of newspapers including the Ventura County Star, where he covered the Thomas and Woolsey wildfires and the Borderline mass shooting, the Spectrum & Daily News in Utah and the Lansing State Journal in Michigan. He was born and raised in Southern California and attended Saint Mary's College of California.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Tiny homes: 2 elected officials sleep overnight at new Highland Park facility, largest in US

https://abc7.com/tiny-home-homeless-california-los-angeles-city-council/11151607/

MARC COTA-ROBLES
OCT 21, 2021

Marc Cota-Robles is a general assignment reporter and fill-in anchor for ABC7 Eyewitness News.

A native of Orange County, Marc is a graduate of Chapman University, where he received a bachelor's degree in broadcast television journalism.

While at ABC7, Marc has reported on countless breaking stories, including the Las Vegas mass shooting, the destructive Thomas Fire in Ventura and the mudslide aftermath in Montecito.

Marc joined ABC7 in June 2014 after spending nearly eight years at KION-TV, the CBS affiliate in Salinas, California. While at KION, Marc served in many roles, including evening news anchor, beginning in 2010. The station was honored with three consecutive regional Emmy awards for best newscast (small market) in Northern California.

In 2012, Marc's anchor duties extended to KION's sister stations, KCOY 12 and KKFX FOX 11, based in Santa Maria and Santa Barbara, California.

Marc began his career in 2006 as a morning news anchor at KVII-TV in Amarillo.

Prior to jumping into the broadcast news industry, Marc drove open-wheel race cars, competing in the Pro Mazda National Championship. He continues to be an avid motorsports fan and has attended the Indianapolis 500 annually since 1993.

He lives in Pasadena with his wife, two sons and rescue dog Hayley.

With the federal eviction moratorium over, many call Las Vegas' Desert Moon Motel home

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2021-10-21/las-vegas-motel-provides-eviction-relief-amid-covid-economy

KURTIS LEE
OCT 21, 2021

Kurtis Lee is a national correspondent for the Los Angeles Times. He writes news features, narratives and profiles on an array of topics — race, criminal justice, immigration, income inequality, the 2nd Amendment. He won first place in the 2020 National Headliner Awards for his series of stories about the COVID-19 pandemic on the Navajo Nation. Lee has filed reports from the unrest in Ferguson, Mo., and chronicled Donald Trump's rise to the presidency. Prior to joining The Times in August 2014, Lee worked at the Denver Post where he covered state and national politics. He's also reported from the scenes of destructive wildfires and mass shootings and was a member of the Post staff that won the 2013 Pulitzer Prize for breaking news coverage of the Aurora theater shooting. He's a graduate of Temple University.

A solution for gentrification in South L.A.? 'Don't sell your damn house!'

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-10-22/black-homeowners-south-la-wrestle-with-gentrification

ERIKA D. SMITH
OCT 22, 2021

Erika D. Smith is an assistant Metro editor for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at the Sacramento Bee, where she was a columnist and editorial board member covering housing, homelessness and social justice issues. Before the Bee, Smith wrote for the Indianapolis Star and Akron Beacon Journal. She is a recipient of the Sigma Delta Chi award for column writing, a graduate of Ohio University and a native of the long-suffering sports town of Cleveland.

Who is buying those expensive houses in South L.A.? Is it really just white people?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-10-22/who-can-afford-to-buy-in-south-la-more-than-just-white-people

ERIKA D. SMITH
OCT 22, 2021

Erika D. Smith is an assistant Metro editor for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at the Sacramento Bee, where she was a columnist and editorial board member covering housing, homelessness and social justice issues. Before the Bee, Smith wrote for the Indianapolis Star and Akron Beacon Journal. She is a recipient of the Sigma Delta Chi award for column writing, a graduate of Ohio University and a native of the long-suffering sports town of Cleveland.

Finding comfort, and a home, in 64 square feet

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-10-24/tiny-home-villages-unhoused-los-angeles

MORGAN LIEBERMAN
OCT 24, 2021

Morgan Lieberman is a a visual documentarian that appreciates the intimacy of quiet moments and the strength in utilizing sensitivity and kindness in her work every day. She is most drawn to narratives of equality, queer identity, and empowered women. In a fast moving world of constant instant gratification, she finds that her trajectory in photo and film is most rewarding in the journey, rather than the destination. Lieberman has been published in The Wall Street Journal, Refinery29, BuzzFeed News, AARP, the Los Angeles Times, ESPN, and several other editorial outlets around the country. She is based in Los Angeles, currently contracted with Getty Entertainment, and available for assignment anywhere in the world! She is a graduate of the University of Missouri, Columbia with a degree in school of documentary journalism.

Orange County on pace for most homeless deaths in its history, again

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/entertainment/story/2021-10-26/orange-county-on-pace-for-most-homeless-deaths-in-its-history-again

BEN BRAZIL
OCT 26, 2021

Ben Brazil is a features writer for TimesOC. He previously covered Huntington Beach for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Daily Pilot in September 2016, he was a reporter for City News Service, a Southern California-based news service. Brazil earned his bachelor's degree in anthropology at UC Berkeley. (714) 356-1396

U.S. limits immigration arrests at schools and 'protected' areas

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2021-10-27/u-s-limits-immigration-arrests-at-protected-areas

ASSOCIATED PRESS
OCT 27, 2021

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands.

For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

Ben Fox contributed to this report.

Poor neighborhoods bear the brunt of extreme heat, 'legacies of racist decision-making'

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-10-28/extreme-heat-built-environment-equity

TONY BARBOZA & RUBEN VIVES
OCT 28, 2021

Tony Barboza is an editorial writer focusing on climate change and environmental justice. Before joining the editorial board in November 2021, he worked for 15 years as a news reporter for the Times' California section, covering air quality, climate change, environmental health and other topics. Barboza was born and raised in Colorado and is a graduate of Pomona College.

Ruben Vives is a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times. A native of Guatemala, he got his start in journalism by writing for The Times' Homicide Report in 2007. He helped uncover the financial corruption in the city of Bell that led to criminal charges against eight city officials. The 2010 investigative series won the Pulitzer Prize for public service and other prestigious awards.

Times staff writer Sean Greene contributed to this report.

Homeless veterans prepare for move onto VA grounds in West Los Angeles

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-10-30/homeless-veterans-prepare-for-move-onto-va-grounds-in-westwood-on-monday

BRITTNY MEJIA
OCT 30, 2021

Brittny Mejia is a Metro reporter for ***the Los Angeles Times***. Previously, she worked at the Arizona Republic, the Arizona Daily Star & the Oakland Tribune, among other publications. She is a military brat who has lived all over, but calls Germany home. She graduated from the University of Arizona.

Finally, someone has lit a fire under the VA to get homeless veterans housed

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-10-31/editorial-finally-someone-has-lit-a-fire-under-the-va-to-get-homeless-veterans-housed

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
OCT 31, 2021

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

L.A. county clears homeless encampment outside VA campus; vets offered shelter inside

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-11-01/la-county-clears-homeless-encampment-outside-va-campus

NATHAN SOLIS
NOV 1, 2021

Nathan Solis is a Metro reporter covering breaking news at the Los Angeles Times. He previously worked for Courthouse News Service, where he wrote both breaking news and enterprise stories ranging from criminal justice to homelessness and politics. Before that, Solis was at the Redding Record Searchlight as a multimedia journalist, where he anchored coverage of the destructive 2017 fires in Northern California. Earlier in his career, he worked for Eastsider L.A.

The powerful legacy of General Jeff Page, West Coast hip-hop pioneer and 'mayor of skid row'

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-11-02/general-jeff-mayor-of-skid-row-and-west-coast-hip-hop-pioneer-dies

GALE HOLLAND
NOV 2, 2021

Gale Holland covers homelessness and poverty for the Los Angeles Times. Starting in 2005, she edited the cops and courts beat, wrote news columns and covered higher education. A series about college construction abuses that she wrote with Michael Finnegan won a 2012 investigative reporting award from the Nieman Foundation. A Los Angeles native, she has worked for USA Today, Copley News & L.A. Weekly and wants to understand the consequences of urban inequality.

L.A. just changed its entire approach to homelessness. Does it place politics above need?

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-11-03/la-changed-approach-to-homelessness-politics-need

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
NOV 3, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004

through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Times staff writer David Zahniser contributed to this report.

The homeless encampment next door in Venice — and the neighbors' lives it has upended

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-11-03/homeless-encampment-venice-neighbors

ROBIN ABCARIAN
NOV 3, 2021

Robin Abcarian is a columnist at the Los Angeles Times. Focusing mostly on California culture, news and politics, she roams the Golden State, reporting stories that help readers understand what makes this place unique. Over the past year, she has devoted many columns to helping readers understand the complex issues they would have to consider as they made up their minds about whether to legalize cannabis for adult recreational use. Abcarian has held many positions at The Times. She covered the 2004, 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns full time, and wrote occasionally about the 2016 campaign. As a culture writer for the paper's Calendar section, she has covered the Oscars, the Emmys and the Sundance Film Festival. For most of the 1990s, she was a columnist for The Times' feature section, before becoming its editor in 2003.

An LAPD-caused explosion cost them their home. After months of limbo, they went to the desert

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-11-07/after-lapd-fireworks-explosion-family-resettles-in-lancaster

BRITTNY MEJIA
NOV 7, 2021

Brittny Mejia is a Metro reporter for ***the Los Angeles Times***. Previously, she worked at the Arizona Republic, the Arizona Daily Star & the Oakland Tribune, among other publications. She is a military brat who has lived all over, but calls Germany home. She graduated from the University of Arizona.

What happens when angry polarization takes over school boards and local government?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-11-07/public-service-abuse-local-officials-resignations

ASSOCIATED PRESS
NOV 7, 2021

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business

innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

Dr. Brian Klaas contributed to this report.

They live rent-free on San Francisco Bay. But now their 'floating homeless encampment' faces extinction

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-11-09/they-live-rent-free-on-san-francisco-bay-but-now-their-floating-homeless-encampment-faces-extinction

RACHEL SCHEIER
NOV 9, 2021

Rachel is a writer and editor based in the San Francisco Bay Area. She writes features and enterprise stories about education, the housing crisis, and other issues for Kaiser Health News, the Los Angeles Times and other outlets. She was previously based in Cairo, where she covered Egypt for the LAT. She was also the editor-in-chief of Egypt's leading English-language business magazine. Before moving to Cairo in 2012, Rachel lived in Kampala, Uganda, where she wrote features about the AIDS epidemic, women's health and other issues in East Africa for the Boston Globe, Newsday, the Christian Science Monitor, Women's e-News, and others. She was also on staff at the New York Daily News, where she was an education reporter in the Queens bureau covering the nation's largest school system. She also covered technology and the rise of the internet economy for the Daily News. She has also done extensive writing and editing of reports and impact statements for development organizations like USAID from countries throughout Africa and the Middle East.

Group says it has enough signatures to force L.A. Councilman Mike Bonin recall vote

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-11-10/backers-of-mike-bonin-recall-deliver-signatures-to-city-hall

DAVID ZAHNISER
NOV 10, 2021

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Feds extend funding through spring to help L.A. house homeless people in hotels

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-11-11/fema-extend-reimbursements-of-hotels-for-homeless-people

BENJAMIN ORESKES
NOV 11, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from

Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

How we reported the story on highway displacements

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-11-11/how-we-reported-the-story-on-freeway-displacements

BEN POSTON & LIAM DILLON
NOV 11, 2021

Ben Poston is the assistant data editor at the Los Angeles Times. A native of Springfield, Ohio, he worked on "Behind the Badge," a series that detailed the flawed hiring practices by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department. He also worked on an investigation that found the Los Angeles Police Department routinely misclassified violent crime data. A three-time Livingston Award finalist, Poston has won several national awards, including a George Polk Award, a Gerald Loeb Award, a National Headliner Award and Sigma Delta Chi's award for First Amendment reporting. Prior to working at The Times, he was the data editor at the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel.

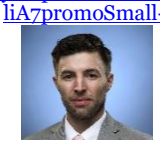
Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

On Veterans Day, there are still thousands of homeless vets in L.A. We followed 26 to find out why

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-11-11/homeless-veterans-rand-report-va-veterans-administration-veterans-encampment

Freeways force out residents in communities of color — again

https://www.latimes.com/projects/us-freeway-highway-expansion-black-latino-communities/#nt=00000175-c749-da42-a377-ff5f38920001-liA7promoSmall-7030col1-main



LIAM DILLON & BEN POSTON
NOV 11, 2021

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Ben Poston is the assistant data editor at the Los Angeles Times. A native of Springfield, Ohio, he worked on "Behind the Badge," a series that detailed the flawed hiring practices by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department. He also worked on an investigation that found the Los Angeles Police Department routinely misclassified violent crime data. A three-time Livingston Award finalist, Poston has won several national awards, including a George Polk Award, a Gerald Loeb Award, a National Headliner Award and Sigma Delta Chi's award for First Amendment reporting. Prior to working at The Times, he was the data editor at the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel.

Graphics by SzuYu Chen, Aida Ylanan and Rahul Mukherjee
Photography by Allen J. Schaben

The racist history of America's interstate highway boom

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-11-11/the-racist-history-of-americas-interstate-highway-boom

LIAM DILLON & BEN POSTON
NOV 11, 2021

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Ben Poston is the assistant data editor at the Los Angeles Times. A native of Springfield, Ohio, he worked on "Behind the Badge," a series that detailed the flawed hiring practices by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department. He also worked on an investigation that found the Los Angeles Police Department routinely misclassified violent crime data. A three-time Livingston Award finalist, Poston has won several national awards, including a George Polk Award, a Gerald Loeb Award, a National Headliner Award and Sigma Delta Chi's award for First Amendment reporting. Prior to working at The Times, he was the data editor at the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel.

SARAH B. HUNTER
NOV 11, 2021

Sarah Hunter is a senior behavioral scientist at the RAND Corporation, director of RAND Center on Housing and Homelessness in Los Angeles, and a professor at the Pardee RAND Graduate School. Hunter's primary areas of interest are improving services for vulnerable populations; building community capacity for evidence-based program delivery; continuous quality improvement; health care integration; implementation science; and program evaluation. She has published over 100 peer-reviewed journal articles, book chapters, and RAND publications in a wide range of fields. Hunter currently serves on the editorial board for the Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment. She has served as core faculty at the Implementation Research Institute at Washington University and on several grant review panels for the National Institutes of Health, most recently as a standing study section member for the Dissemination and Implementation Research in Health committee. Prior to joining RAND as a full-time researcher, Hunter was a Project Air Force summer associate for two years. She received her Ph.D. and M.A. in psychology from the University of California, Santa Barbara, and her B.A. from New York University.

California college students live in vans and hotels as campus housing plans spark backlash

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-11-12/california-housing-crisis-hits-unhoused-college-students

TERESA WATANABE
NOV 12, 2021

Teresa Watanabe covers education for the Los Angeles Times. Since joining the Times in 1989, she has covered immigration, ethnic communities, religion, Pacific Rim business and served as Tokyo correspondent and bureau chief. She also covered Asia, national affairs and state government for the San Jose Mercury News and wrote editorials for the Los Angeles Herald Examiner. A Seattle native, she graduated from USC in journalism and in East Asian Languages and Culture.

They aren't just 'the homeless.' They're our neighbors, and these are their stories

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-11-14/homeless-along-venice-boulevard-theyre-our-neighbors-and-these-are-their-stories

ROBERT KARRON
NOV 14, 2021

Robert Karron teaches English at Santa Monica College.

When a Hyundai is also the family home

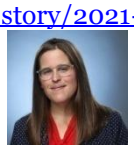
https://www.npr.org/2021/11/14/1053923521/housing-school-district-pennsylvania-parking-lot

CHLOE NOUVELLE
NOV 14, 2021

Chloe Nouvelle is an award-winning journalist, a reporter for WLVT-TV (Bethlehem, PA).. Presently, Nouvelle reports on education and special populations for Allentown's PBS and NPR platforms. Nouvelle's human-centered coverage focuses on the myriad of ways policy decisions affect people. Her education reporting also highlights how public schools are not isolated from the social and economic issues that challenge a community. Prior to her role with PBS and NPR in Allentown, Nouvelle worked at NBC News in New York. As a member of the network's foreign unit, she contributed to NBC News' chronicling of the war in Syria, the rise of the Islamic State of Iraq and Syria, and the refugee crisis in Europe. Nouvelle was part of the network's team honored with a Peabody Award in 2014. She is also the recipient of nine Mid-Atlantic Emmy Award nominations.

He's no Dr. Drew, but Andy Bales could shake up L.A.'s homeless advocacy establishment

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-11-15/andy-bales-appointed-lahsa-commission



JACLYN COSGROVE & DOUG SMITH
NOV 15, 2021

Jaclyn Cosgrove is a Metro reporter at the Los Angeles Times. Previously, she worked as the health reporter at the Oklahoman. She was selected for a 2015-16 Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for Mental Health Journalism. For her fellowship project, she explored the barriers that low-income, uninsured people with mental illnesses face in finding treatment. Cosgrove is originally from Arpelar, Okla., and graduated from Oklahoma State University.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Will an L.A. street engagement strategy really get homeless people housed? Don't count on it

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-11-18/editorial-will-an-l-a-city-street-engagement-strategy-really-get-homeless-people-housed-dont-count-on-it

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
NOV 18, 2021

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement

of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

A plan to give homeless people the right to housing roils Sacramento

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-11-19/sacramentos-mayor-wants-a-right-to-housing-some-in-his-city-are-skeptical

BENJAMIN ORESKES
NOV 19, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer Anita Chabria in Sacramento contributed to this report.

Developers eye revamp of Buena Park Mall by adding residents to retail

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/entertainment/story/2021-11-24/developers-eye-revamp-of-buena-park-mall-by-adding-residents-to-retail

GABRIEL SAN ROMÁN
NOV 24, 2021

Gabriel San Román is a feature writer for TimesOC. He previously worked at OC Weekly – as a reporter, podcast producer and columnist – until the newspaper's closing in late 2019. San Román also loves the game of basketball. He may or may not be the tallest Mexican in O.C.

Glendale's homeless community lost access to showers during the pandemic. A nonprofit sees racism

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-11-26/after-glendales-homeless-community-lost-access-to-showers-during-covid-19-a-nonprofit-alleges-racist-intent

LILA SEIDMAN
NOV 26, 2021

Lila Seidman covers trending and breaking news for the Los Angeles Times. Over the years, she's reported for a variety of publications, including the Daily Journal, a statewide legal publication, and the UB Post, an English-language newspaper in Mongolia, and her work has appeared in L.A. Weekly, Gawker and Vice. Prior to landing at The Times, she served as city reporter for the Glendale News-Press. A native Angeleno raised on sun and smog, she briefly deflected up north to attend Reed College in Portland, Ore., where she earned a degree in Russian and psychology.

Ban homeless encampments everywhere? It might have more support than liberals think

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-11-27/banning-la-homeless-encampments-could-get-more-support-than-liberals-think

ERIKA D. SMITH
NOV 27, 2021

Erika D. Smith is an assistant Metro editor for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at the Sacramento Bee, where she was a columnist and editorial board member covering housing, homelessness and social justice issues. Before the Bee, Smith wrote for the Indianapolis Star and Akron Beacon Journal. She is a recipient of the Sigma Delta Chi award for column writing, a graduate of Ohio University and a native of the long-suffering sports town of Cleveland.

Some California cities try to blunt new duplex law with restrictions on new developments

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-11-30/some-california-cities-aim-to-blunt-new-duplex-law

LIAM DILLON
NOV 30, 2021

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

L.A. voters angry, frustrated over homeless crisis, demand faster action, poll finds

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-12-01/la-voters-are-frustrated-impatient-over-persistent-homelessness-crisis

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DAVID LAUTER
DEC 1, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

David Lauter is the Los Angeles Times' Washington bureau chief. He began writing news in Washington in 1981 and since then has covered Congress, the Supreme Court, the White House under Presidents George H.W. Bush and Bill Clinton and four U.S. presidential campaigns. He lived in Los Angeles from 1995 to 2011, where he was The Times' deputy Foreign editor, deputy Metro editor and then assistant managing editor responsible for California coverage.

For nearly half of Black voters in L.A., homelessness is personal, poll finds

https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2021-12-01/for-nearly-half-of-black-voters-in-la-homelessness-is-personal-poll-finds

DAVID LAUTER
DEC 1, 2021

David Lauter is the Los Angeles Times' Washington bureau chief. He began writing news in Washington in 1981 and since then has covered Congress, the Supreme Court, the White House under Presidents George H.W. Bush and Bill Clinton and four U.S. presidential campaigns. He lived in Los Angeles from 1995 to 2011, where he was The Times' deputy Foreign editor, deputy Metro editor and then assistant managing editor responsible for California coverage.

Facing housing crisis, L.A. voters back duplexes in single-family neighborhoods

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-12-02/facing-housing-crisis-l-a-voters-back-duplexes-in-single-family-neighborhoods

LIAM DILLON
DEC 2, 2021

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

L.A. voters back a right to shelter, but are wary of taxes to pay for it, new poll finds

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-12-03/la-county-voters-homeless-right-to-shelter-taxes

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DAVID LAUTER
DEC 3, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

David Lauter is the Los Angeles Times' Washington bureau chief. He began writing news in Washington in 1981 and since then has covered Congress, the Supreme Court, the White House under Presidents George H.W. Bush and Bill Clinton and four U.S. presidential campaigns. He lived in Los Angeles from 1995 to 2011, where he was The Times' deputy Foreign editor, deputy Metro editor and then assistant managing editor responsible for California coverage.

211203 LA Times – Hart Research Associates – LA County Homelessness Survey

https://ca-times.brightspotcdn.com/ae/18/1d671ce4487a88551de27b6891ee/fi14123a6124.pdf

HART RESEARCH ASSOCIATES
DEC 3, 2021

Hart Research Associates is one of the leading research firms in the United States and has been at the cutting edge of change in public opinion since our founding in 1971. During that time, we have conducted more than 8,000 public opinion surveys and 7,500 focus groups and in-depth interviews, talking with more than five million individuals across the United States and beyond. In addition to conducting research among everyday Americans, voters, and consumers, we routinely interview elite audiences. These include C-suite decisionmakers, senior government officials, and thought leaders across a full range of disciplines, both nationally and abroad.

Our clients include organizations from virtually every major sector of society, including candidates for public office and political parties, labor unions, the nonprofit and policy advocacy sector, business, health and medicine, technology, journalism, law, education, the arts, and major agencies of the federal government. Since 1989, a highlight of our work has been our regular public opinion polling for NBC News and *The Wall Street Journal*, which we have conducted jointly with Republican partners over the years. These surveys are regarded widely as leading barometers of American opinion.

In all our work, we have demonstrated commitment and creativity in designing research that provides meaningful and compelling insights, and in using our expertise to translate these insights into clear strategy.

60 years after being taken for abandoned L.A. freeway, homes may get new life

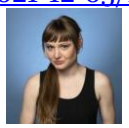
https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-12-04/after-failed-freeway-vacant-homes-el-sereno-caltrans

LIAM DILLON
DEC 4, 2021

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

L.A.'s mayoral candidates agree homeless encampments need to go. The question is how

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-12-05/mayoral-candidates-homelessness-plans



BENJAMIN ORESKES & JULIA WICK
DEC 5, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Julia Wick is the author of the Essential California newsletter and a Metro reporter. She was previously the editor in chief of LAist and a senior editor at Longreads. She has written for the Atlantic, Monocle, CityLab and most of the local papers in L.A. County. She is a native Angeleno.

Turns out Los Angeles voters do want denser housing in single-family neighborhoods

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-12-05/editorial-turns-out-los-angeles-voters-do-want-denser-housing-in-single-family-neighborhoods

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
DEC 5, 2021

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

'Remember that can easily be you': Angelenos closest to the homelessness crisis urge compassion

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-12-06/la-homelessness-helpers

MARISA GERBER & DONOVAN X. RAMSEY

DEC 6, 2021

Marisa Gerber writes narrative stories about life in Los Angeles and across the Southland for the Los Angeles Times. She previously covered L.A. County's criminal courts for The Times and, before joining the newspaper in 2012, wrote about life on the border for several publications in Arizona. Gerber grew up in Nogales, Ariz., and graduated from the University of Arizona.

Donovan X. Ramsey covers Black life in Los Angeles for the Los Angeles Times. Before joining The Times, he was a contributing writer for such publications as GQ, Vice, WSJ Magazine and the Atlantic, where he wrote memorable profiles of such figures as Bubba Wallace, Killer Mike and Ibram X. Kendi. Ramsey also served as commentary editor of the Marshall Project and deputy editor of Complex.com. An Ohio native, he is a graduate of Morehouse College and Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism.

California created the nation's first state reparations task force. Now comes the hard part

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-12-09/california-reparations-panel-grapples-with-the-task-at-hand

TARYN LUNA
SACRAMENTO
DEC 9, 2021

Taryn Luna covers state government and politics in Sacramento. Prior to joining the Los Angeles Times in 2018, Luna covered the California Legislature and lobbying industry for The Sacramento Bee. She previously wrote about retail for The Boston Globe and worked as a general assignment reporter for the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette. Luna grew up in Dixon, a small town in Northern California, and graduated from Oregon State University.

Thousands in Oregon face eviction as lawmakers scramble

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2021-12-11/thousands-in-oregon-face-eviction-as-lawmakers-scramble

ASSOCIATED PRESS
DEC 11, 2021

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

Proposed State Law Seeks To Ban Freeway Expansions In Underserved Communities

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-12-12/freeway-expansions-in-underserved-communities-could-be-banned-under-proposed-state-law

LIAM DILLON & BEN POSTON
DEC 12, 2021

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Ben Poston is the assistant data editor at the Los Angeles Times. A native of Springfield, Ohio, he worked on "Behind the Badge," a series that detailed the flawed hiring practices by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department. He also worked on an investigation that found the Los Angeles Police Department routinely misclassified violent crime data. A three-time Livingston Award finalist, Poston has won several national awards, including a George Polk Award, a Gerald Loeb Award, a National Headliner Award and Sigma Delta Chi's award for First Amendment reporting. Prior to working at The Times, he was the data editor at the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel.

Times staff writer Chris Megerian in Washington contributed to this report.

Tax proposed on L.A. property sales over $5 million to fund homeless housing

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-12-15/housing-groups-want-to-raise-tax-to-address-homelessness

BENJAMIN ORESKES
DEC 15, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer Andrew Khouri contributed to this report.

How to help unhoused Angelenos during the colder months

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-12-20/how-to-help-unhoused-angelenos-during-the-colder-months

MADALYN AMATO
DEC 20, 2021

Madalyn Amato is an intern on the Utility Journalism Team at the Los Angeles Times. The team publishes stories and information that help people solve problems, answer questions and make big decisions about life in Southern California. Amato has worked on stories answering questions about healthcare, religion and earthquake resilience. She graduated from Cal State Long Beach with a bachelor's degree in journalism.

Volunteering with L.A.'s homeless can mean becoming a de facto caseworker

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-12-20/volunteering-homeless-service-provider

DANIEL POLANSKY
DEC 20, 2021

Daniel Polansky is a writer living in Los Angeles.

L.A. races to distribute housing vouchers before homeless people are kicked out of hotels

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2021-12-22/a-race-to-distribute-vouchers

BENJAMIN ORESKES
DEC 22, 2021

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer Doug Smith contributed to this report.

Los Angeles housed hundreds of homeless people. Now we need to keep them there

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-12-26/editorial-getting-homeless-people-into-housing-is-great-how-do-we-help-them-stay-there

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
DEC 26, 2021

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

Santa Monica's message to people evicted long ago for the 10 Freeway: Come home

https://www.latimes.com/projects/us-freeway-highway-expansion-black-latino-communities/

LIAM DILLON
DEC 26, 2021

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

In South L.A., the battle to stay ahead of the mental health turnstile never ends

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-12-27/mental-health-care-in-south-la

JOE MOZINGO
DEC 27, 2021

Joe Mozingo is a projects reporter for the Los Angeles Times. He won a Robert F. Kennedy Award for covering the earthquake in Haiti and the ASNE Punch Sulzberger Award for Online Storytelling for his in-depth look at a federal investigation into relic poaching in rural Utah that led to three suicides. Mozingo helped lead The Times' coverage of the Isla Vista killings in 2014 and a Miami Herald investigation into the space shuttle Columbia crash in 2003; both were finalists for the Pulitzer Prize. His book, "The Fiddler on Pantico Run: An African Warrior, His White Descendants, a Search for Family" was a 2012 "Discover Great New Writers" pick by Barnes and Noble.

L.A. has a new plan for creating more housing. An AIDS nonprofit wants it thrown out

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-01-03/la-housing-plan-aids-healthcare-foundation-lawsuit

DAVID ZAHNISER
JAN 3, 2022

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

The VA vowed to house more than 500 homeless veterans by the holidays. How did it do?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-01-03/editorial-the-va-secretary-vowed-to-permanently-house-500-homeless-vets-by-the-holidays-how-did-he-do

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JAN 3, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

Even in a hot market, L.A. won't allow rent hikes for most tenants until 2023

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-01-03/even-in-hot-market-most-l-a-tenants-wont-face-rent-increases-for-at-least-another-year

LIAM DILLON
JAN 3, 2022

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Not again. AIDS nonprofit wants to block L.A.'s ambitious plan for desperately needed housing

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-01-05/housing-element-lawsuit

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
DEC 5, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

With Omicron surging, now is not the time to push homeless people into group shelters

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-01-11/editorial-a-covid-surge-is-not-the-time-to-be-pushing-homeless-people-off-sidewalks-and-into-group-shelters

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JAN 11, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

Newsom's latest housing fix: More Californians living downtown

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-01-13/newsoms-latest-housing-fix-more-californians-living-downtown

HANNAH WILEY
JAN 13, 2022

Hannah Wiley is a politics reporter for the Los Angeles Times' Sacramento bureau covering the California Capitol and state agencies. Previously, she was a legislative reporter for the Sacramento Bee for three years, where she reported on housing legislation, new vaccine rules, the COVID-19 pandemic, education policy and homelessness. Wiley graduated from St. Louis University and earned a master's degree in investigative reporting from Northwestern University. She is from Kankakee, Ill.

Listen to the neighbors of homeless encampments. We aren't just grousing

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-01-13/california-homeless-population-needs-mental-health-care-not-just-housing

SOLEDAD URSÚA
JAN 13, 2022

Soledad Ursúa is the chairwoman of the Public Health and Safety Committee for the Venice Neighborhood Council. She is a New York City trained and educated investment professional with 12 years direct experience with public private partnerships, small business and nonprofit finance, and investment advisory services, with a specialization in federally backed tax credit programs for economic development. She holds a B.A. in Global Studies from the University of California, at Santa Barbara, and a M.S. in Urban Policy Analysis and Management, with a focus in public finance, from Milano the New School for Management and Urban Policy. Soledad is a native Los Angelino and has moved back to her home state in 2016, and she now calls Venice Beach her home.

L.A. County homeless count postponed due to Omicron

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-01-14/los-angeles-county-homeless-count-2022-postponed-omicron

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JAN 14, 2022

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

If elected mayor, Rep. Karen Bass wants to house 15,000 homeless people in first year

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-01-15/la-mayor-candidate-karen-bass-homeless-plan

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JAN 15, 2022

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Kevin de León, working to clear encampments, wages an escalating fight with activists

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-01-17/kevin-de-leon-homelessness-activists-el-pueblo-encampment

DAVID ZAHNISER
JAN 17, 2022

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Shame on SoCal leaders for backing a ballot measure to roll back housing fixes

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-01-18/editorial-shame-on-socal-leaders-for-backing-a-ballot-measure-to-roll-back-housing-fixes

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JAN 18, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

L.A. mayoral candidate Jessica Lall wants a city department of homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-01-19/la-mayoral-candidate-jessica-lall-wants-a-city-department-of-homelessness

BENJAMIN ORESKES
JAN 19, 2022

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Salvation Army's Center of Hope to help homeless 'reintegrate' into community

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/entertainment/story/2022-01-20/salvation-armys-center-of-hope-to-help-homeless-reintegrate-into-community

BEN BRAZIL
JAN 20, 2022

Ben Brazil is a features writer for TimesOC. He previously covered Huntington Beach for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Daily Pilot in September 2016, he was a reporter for City News Service, a Southern California-based news service. Brazil earned his bachelor's degree in anthropology at UC Berkeley. (714) 356-1396

Want to stop the prison-to-street pipeline? Pass this bill to provide housing

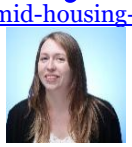
https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-01-20/prison-street-pipeline

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JAN 20, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

Amid housing crunch, officials want Orange County to stay the way it is

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-01-22/amid-housing-crunch-officials-want-orange-county-to-stay-the-way-it-is



HANNAH FRY
JAN 22, 2022

Hannah Fry is the public safety reporter for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Pilot in August 2013, she had two stints covering Costa Mesa as an intern for the Orange County Register and writing about the restaurant industry for the Fast Food Maven blog. While attending Chapman University, she was the editor-in-chief of the college newspaper, the Panther. (714) 966-4632

Don’t let real estate investors destroy all our rent-controlled housing stock

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-01-26/editorial-dont-let-real-estate-investors-destroy-all-our-rent-controlled-housing-stock

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JAN 26, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board’s mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

In an abandoned Koreatown building, homeless Angelenos create a community

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-01-29/in-an-abandoned-building-homeless-create-a-community

JAIMIE DING
JAN 29, 2022

Jaimie Ding is a reporter at the Los Angeles Times. Before joining The Times, she wrote for the Oregonian, the Sacramento Bee, the Associated Press and Claremont Colleges newspaper, the Student Life. Ding was raised in the Portland, Ore., area and graduated from Scripps College with a degree in politics. Outside of journalism, she’s also passionate about good food and live music. She is a member of the 2021-22 Los Angeles Times Fellowship class.JAN. 29, 2022 5 AM PT

Staff writer Andrew J. Campa contributed to this report.

The vitriol in politics is driving good people out of public service

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-01-30/editorial-angry-residents-shouldnt-be-bullying-good-people-out-of-public-office

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JAN 30, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board’s mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

What can Houston teach Los Angeles about solving homelessness?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-01-30/houston-teach-los-angeles-curbing-homelessness

MARSHALL INGWERSON
JAN 30, 2022

Marshall Ingwerson is a journalist and former editor in chief of the Christian Science Monitor. He is developing a project to spread public awareness of data-based successes on issues of public concern, **The What Works Initiative**.

Marshall Ingwerson has been the editor of The Christian Science Monitor since February, 2014. He has held numerous positions at the Monitor, including as a correspondent in Moscow, Miami, Los Angeles, and Washington, D.C., as well as managing editor.

Ingwerson's articles on the oil boom in the Caspian Sea earned an Overseas Press Club citation for 1997. He served as the Monitor's White House correspondent during the George H.W. Bush and Bill Clinton administrations. Ingwerson was managing editor through the terrorism attacks of Sept. 11, 2001, the kidnapping of Monitor freelancer Jill Carroll in 2006, and the newspaper's historic transition in 2009 from daily print to Web-first and print weekly platforms. He was a Sulzberger Fellow at Columbia University in 2010.

A native of Los Angeles, he attended the University of California, Irvine, and graduated from Principia College. He is married to Clara Germani, who is also a journalist. They live with their teenaged daughter in Needham, Mass., in a house that Ingwerson is renovating in his spare time.

The governor's mansion is empty. Should we let homeless people move in?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-02-02/california-governors-mansion-empty-homeless-people-move-in

ANITA CHABRIA
FEB 2, 2022

Anita Chabria covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Before joining The Times, she worked for the Sacramento Bee as a member of its statewide investigative team, and previously covered criminal justice and City Hall.

Why Bruce's Beach may be an outlier in terms of reparations for Black Americans

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-02-02/bruces-beach-reparations-black-property-returned

A. KIRSTEN MULLEN & WILLIAM A. DARITY JR.
FEB 2, 2022

Kirsten Mullen is a folklorist and the founder of Artefactual, an arts-consulting practice, and Carolina Circuit Writers, a literary consortium that brings expressive writers of color to the Carolinas. She was a member of the Freelon Adjaye Bond concept development team that was awarded the Smithsonian Institution's commission to design the National Museum of African American History and Culture. Under the auspices of the North Carolina Arts Council she worked to expand the Coastal Folklife Survey. As a faculty member with the Community Folklife Documentation Institute, she trained students to research and document the state's African American music heritage. Kirsten was a consultant on the North Carolina Museum of History's "North Carolina Legends" and "Civil Rights" exhibition projects. Her writing can be found in museum catalogs and journals, and in commercial media—and includes "Black Culture and History Matter" (*The American Prospect)*, which examines the politics of funding black cultural institutions. She is co-author with William Darity of the forthcoming book, *From Here to Equality: Reparations for Black Americans in the Twenty-first Century* (University of North Carolina Press).

William A. ("Sandy") Darity Jr. is the Samuel DuBois Cook Professor of Public Policy, African and African American Studies, and Economics and the director of the Samuel DuBois Cook Center on Social Equity at Duke University. He has served as chair of the Department of African and African American Studies and was the founding director of the Research Network on Racial and Ethnic Inequality at Duke. Previously he served as director of the Institute of African American Research, director of the Moore Undergraduate Research Apprenticeship Program, director of the Undergraduate Honors Program in economics, and director of Graduate Studies at the University of North Carolina. at Chapel Hill.

Darity's research focuses on inequality by race, class and ethnicity, stratification economics, schooling and the racial achievement gap, North-South theories of trade and development, skin shade and labor market outcomes, the economics of reparations, the Atlantic slave trade and the Industrial Revolution, the history of economics, and the social psychological effects of exposure to unemployment.

He was a visiting scholar at the Russell Sage Foundation (2015-2016), a fellow at the Center for Advanced Study in the Behavioral Sciences (2011-2012) at Stanford, a fellow at the National Humanities Center (1989-90) and a visiting scholar at the Federal Reserve's Board of Governors (1984). He received the Samuel Z. Westerfield Award in 2012 from the National Economic Association, the organization's highest honor, Politico 50 recognition in 2017, and an award from Global Policy Solutions in 2017. He is a past president of the National Economic Association and the Southern Economic Association. He also has taught at Grinnell College, the University of Maryland at College Park, the University of Texas at Austin, Simmons College and Claremont-McKenna College.

He has served as Editor in Chief of the latest edition of the International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences, (Macmillan Reference, 2008) and as an Associate Editor of the 2006 edition of the Encyclopedia of Race and Racism (2013).

His most recent book, coauthored with A. Kirsten Mullen, is From Here to Equality: Reparations for Black Americans in the 21st Century (2020). Previous books include For-Profit Universities: The Shifting Landscape of Marketized Education (2010) (co-edited Tressie McMillan Cottom), Economics, Economists, and Expectations: Microfoundations to Macroapplications (2004) (co-authored with Warren Young and Robert Leeson), and Boundaries of Clan and Color: Transnational Comparisons of Inter-Group Disparity (2003) (co-edited with Ashwini Deshpande).He has published or edited 13 books and published more than 300 articles in professional outlets.

Darity lives with his family in Durham, N.C. where he plays blues harmonica, occasionally coaches youth sports, and especially enjoys reading science fiction and speculative fiction.

Hundreds of tents that lined Venice Beach are gone, but residents say job is far from done

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-02-03/hundreds-of-tents-that-lined-venice-boardwalk-are-gone-but-residents-say-the-job-is-not-done

DOUG SMITH
FEB 3, 2022

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

The anger that erupted in Venice in 2018 is shaping the race for Mike Bonin's seat in 2022

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-02-05/lopez-column-venice-homelessness-confrontation-candidates-line-up-to-succeed-mike-bonin

STEVE LOPEZ
FEB 5, 2022

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns

on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

A controversial home-ownership model is gaining steam again in L.A. — with a twist

https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2022-02-08/california-housing-affordability-tenancy-in-common-tic-townhouse-buyers

ANDREW KHOURI
FEB 8, 2022

Andrew Khouri covers the **housing market** ~~**California economy**~~ for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Times staff writers Ben Poston & Thomas Suh Lauder contributed to this report.

'A crisis for renters': Football sent Inglewood home prices and rents skyrocketing

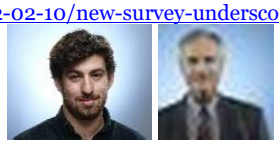
https://www.latimes.com/business/story/2022-02-09/super-bowl-2022-inglewood-home-prices-rents-increase

JACK FLEMMING
FEB 9, 2022

Jack Flemming covers luxury real estate for the Los Angeles Times. A Midwestern boy at heart, he was raised in St. Louis and studied journalism at the University of Missouri. Before joining The Times as an intern in 2017, he wrote for the Columbia Missourian and Politico Europe.

L.A. voters are angry, think elected officials aren't equipped to solve homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-02-10/new-survey-underscores-anger-about-homelessness-among-los-angeles-voters



BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
FEB 10, 2022

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004

through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Landlords finding ways to evict tenants after getting federal rental aid

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2022-02-11/landlords-finding-ways-to-evict-after-getting-rental-aid

ASSOCIATED PRESS
FEB 11, 2022

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

Michael Casey contributed to this report.

Nearly a century after Upton Sinclair's campaign, is California really ready to end poverty?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-02-11/nearly-a-century-after-upton-sinclair-campaign-is-california-really-ready-to-end-poverty

MACKENZIE MAYS
FEB 11, 2022

Mackenzie Mays covers state government and politics in the Los Angeles Times' Sacramento bureau. Previously, she worked as an investigative reporter for Politico, the Fresno Bee and the Charleston Gazette-Mail. In 2019, she received the National Press Club Press Freedom Award for her political watchdog reporting. She is a graduate of West Virginia University and proud Appalachian.

At City Hall, where promises die and tents abound, waiting on a new mayor to lead the way

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-02-11/lopez-column-la-city-hall-homelessness-mayors-race

STEVE LOPEZ
FEB 11, 2022

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column

writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

'To be homeless, you have to be a lone wolf'

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-02-13/venice-homelessness-unhoused-women

ROBERT KARRON
FEB 13, 2022

Robert Karron teaches English at Santa Monica College.

UC Berkeley may be forced by court to cut 3,000 undergraduate seats, freeze enrollment

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-02-14/uc-berkeley-may-be-forced-to-cut-3-000-freshman-seats-under-court-order-to-halt-growth

TERESA WATANABE
FEB 14, 2022

Teresa Watanabe covers education for the Los Angeles Times. Since joining the Times in 1989, she has covered immigration, ethnic communities, religion, Pacific Rim business and served as Tokyo correspondent and bureau chief. She also covered Asia, national affairs and state government for the San Jose Mercury News and wrote editorials for the Los Angeles Herald Examiner. A Seattle native, she graduated from USC in journalism and in East Asian Languages and Culture.

How NIMBY abuse of a California law could keep thousands of kids out of UC Berkeley

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-02-16/column-who-wins-from-californias-main-environmental-law-too-often-the-rich-and-litigious

ANITA CHABRIA
FEB 16, 2022

Anita Chabria covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Before joining The Times, she worked for the Sacramento Bee as a member of its statewide investigative team, and previously covered criminal justice and City Hall.

In a remote corner of California, a state program successfully shelters homeless people

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-02-17/homeless-del-norte-county-project-homekey

ANNA MARIA BARRY-JESTER
FEB 17, 2022

Anna Maria Barry-Jester, a senior correspondent based in California, specializes in public health. She was previously a reporter with FiveThirtyEight, Univision and ABC News, and a freelance photographer and videographer. Her reporting on firearm deaths for FiveThirtyEight won the 2017 Communications Award from National Academies of Sciences. An investigation into an international epidemic of chronic kidney disease for

the Center for Public Integrity won awards from the Society of Professional Journalists, the Sidney Hillman Foundation and the Society for Environmental Journalists. She has a master's degree in public health from Columbia University and is a native of Michigan.

This story was produced by KHN (Kaiser Health News), one of the three major operating programs at KFF (Kaiser Family Foundation).

New York City's new mayor pushes to remove homeless people from subway system

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2022-02-19/nyc-mayor-pushes-to-remove-homeless-people-in-subway-system

ASSOCIATED PRESS
FEB 19, 2022

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

Michelle L. Price contributed to this report.

Can a giant, empty Sears building help solve homelessness in Los Angeles?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-02-19/life-rebuilding-center-boyle-heights-sears-building

GUSTAVO ARELLANO
FEB 19, 2022

Gustavo Arellano is the former publisher and editor of Orange County's alternative weekly *OC Weekly*, and the author of the column *¡Ask a Mexican!*, which is syndicated nationally.[1][2][3] Arellano has won numerous awards for the column, including the 2006 and 2008 Best Non-Political Column in a large-circulation weekly from the Association of Alternative Newsweeklies, the 2007 Presidents Award from the Los Angeles Press Club and an Impacto Award from the National Hispanic Media Coalition, and a 2008 Latino Spirit award from the California Latino Legislative Caucus.

I've written about L.A.'s mental illness crisis for almost 20 years. We have to do better

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-02-19/lopez-column-mental-illness-homeless

STEVE LOPEZ
FEB 19, 2022

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Rents reach 'insane' levels across U.S. with no end in sight

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2022-02-20/rents-increases-across-us

ASSOCIATED PRESS
FEB 20, 2022

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

R.J. Rico contributed to this report.

Six ways for a new mayor to tackle homelessness without kicking someone off the street first

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-02-20/editorial-los-angeles-new-mayor-homelessness

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
FEB 20, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

The hunger strike against school closures is also about everything else that ails Oakland

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-02-20/oakland-teacher-hunger-strike-school-closure-consolidation-environmental-justice

RUPA MARYA
FEB 20, 2022

Rupa Marya is a physician, activist, artist and writer who is an Associate Professor of Medicine at the University of California, San Francisco and the founder and executive director of the Deep Medicine Circle, a worker-directed nonprofit committed to healing the wounds of colonialism through food, medicine, story, learning and restoration.

In 2021, she published her first book with political ecologist, food system activist and policy professor Raj Patel, *Inflamed: Deep Medicine and the Anatomy of Injustice*. This book advances a new level of diagnosis that incorporates history and lines of power into our understanding of the root causes of health disparities and the rise of inflammatory disease in industrialized places, offering compelling treatment options for what is ailing people and the planet.

Greater Los Angeles homeless count resumes after pandemic-related hiatus

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-02-21/homeless-count-los-angeles

RUBEN VIVES
FEB 21, 2022

Ruben Vives is a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times. A native of Guatemala, he got his start in journalism by writing for The Times' Homicide Report in 2007. He helped uncover the financial corruption in the city of Bell that led to criminal charges against eight city officials. The 2010 investigative series won the Pulitzer Prize for public service and other prestigious awards.

Where Would I Sleep On The Streets Of Los Angeles?

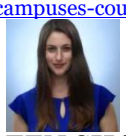
https://www.zocalopublicsquare.org/2022/02/21/los-angeles-homeless-count/ideas/essay/

ANNABELLE GURWITCH
FEB 21, 2022

Actor and writer Annabelle Gurwitch is working on a new collection of essays, "You're Leaving When?" This op-ed was underwritten by a grant from the Economic Hardship Reporting Project. She is a *New York Times* bestselling author of five books, actress, and advocate for the unhoused. Her most recent memoir, *You're Leaving When? Adventures in Downward Mobility*, comes out in paperback in March, 2022.

Proposed bill would exempt UC, Cal State from environmental review for new student housing

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-02-22/college-campuses-could-forgo-environmental-review-seen-at-berkeley-under-new-bill



COLLEEN SHALBY
FEB 22, 2022

Colleen Shalby is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at PBS NewsHour in Washington, D.C. She's a graduate of George Washington University and a native of Southern California.

No, homeless people are not everywhere. Just ask someone counting them

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-02-24/editorial-no-homeless-people-are-not-everywhere-just-ask-someone-counting-them

CARLA HALL
FEB 24, 2022

Carla Hall is an editorial board member who writes about homelessness, reproductive rights, popular culture, animal welfare, and human rights in Asia and Africa, among other topics. Before joining the board, she was a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times' California section. She previously worked for the Washington Post's Style section, where she juggled writing with acting roles in small theaters and even a couple of TV shows. She has a bachelor's degree in the history of science from Harvard University.

L.A. must add more than 250,000 homes to zoning plan by October, state rules

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-02-24/la-needs-to-rezone-for-a-lot-more-housing

LIAM DILLON & DAVID ZAHNISER
FEB 24, 2022

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

L.A. paying up to $837,000 per unit for homeless housing. Audit raises red flags

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-02-23/city-controller-audit-los-angeles-homelessness

RUBEN VIVES & DOUG SMITH
FEB 24, 2022

Ruben Vives is a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times. A native of Guatemala, he got his start in journalism by writing for The Times' Homicide Report in 2007. He helped uncover the financial corruption in the city of Bell that led to criminal charges against eight city officials. The 2010 investigative series won the Pulitzer Prize for public service and other prestigious awards.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

So you want to build an ADU in California? Here's what you need to know

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-02-25/how-to-build-adu-california-los-angeles

JON HEALEY
FEB 25, 2022

Jon Healey is a senior editor on the Utility Journalism team, which tries to help readers solve problems, answer questions and make big decisions about life in and around Los Angeles. He was an opinion writer and editor for The Times from mid-2005 until August 2021, and reported on technology news from 2000 to mid-2005. He has been with the Los Angeles Times since 2000, previously reporting on technology news and writing opinion pieces.

Some mentally ill people need to be forced into care. Newsom's plan could finally help

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-03-03/column-california-newsom-involuntary-care-mental-illness-health

ANITA CHABRIA
MAR 3, 2022

Anita Chabria covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Before joining The Times, she worked for the Sacramento Bee as a member of its statewide investigative team, and previously covered criminal justice and City Hall.

California judges could order help for homeless Californians under Newsom's new plan

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-03-03/california-judges-order-help-homeless-people-newsom-plan

HANNAH WILEY
MAR 3, 2022

Hannah Wiley is a politics reporter for the Los Angeles Times' Sacramento bureau covering the California Capitol and state agencies. Previously, she was a legislative reporter for the Sacramento Bee for three years, where she reported on housing legislation, new vaccine rules, the COVID-19 pandemic, education policy and homelessness. Wiley graduated from St. Louis University and earned a master's degree in investigative reporting from Northwestern University. She is from Kankakee, Ill.

What we know about Newsom's plan to compel care for homeless, mentally ill Californians

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-03-04/what-is-newsom-care-court-plan-homeless-mentally-ill-californians

HANNAH WILEY
MAR 4, 2022

Hannah Wiley is a politics reporter for the Los Angeles Times' Sacramento bureau covering the California Capitol and state agencies. Previously, she was a legislative reporter for the Sacramento Bee for three years, where she reported on housing

legislation, new vaccine rules, the COVID-19 pandemic, education policy and homelessness. Wiley graduated from St. Louis University and earned a master's degree in investigative reporting from Northwestern University. She is from Kankakee, Ill.

Spending $800,000 for a single unit of homeless housing is a red flag for L.A.

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-03-05/lopez-column-hhh-homeless-housing-costs

STEVE LOPEZ
MAR 5, 2022

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

The only way out of homelessness is permanent housing. That's why we need the HHH program

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-03-08/hhh-homeless-permanent-housing

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAR 8, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

Can UC Berkeley plan to house homeless people inspire other campuses to tackle the crisis?

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-03-09/uc-berkeley-to-offer-housing-to-homeless-in-peoples-park

TERESA WATANABE
MAR 9, 2022

Teresa Watanabe covers education for the Los Angeles Times. Since joining the Times in 1989, she has covered immigration, ethnic communities, religion, Pacific Rim business and served as Tokyo correspondent and bureau chief. She also covered Asia, national affairs and state government for the San Jose Mercury News and wrote editorials for the Los Angeles Herald Examiner. A Seattle native, she graduated from USC in journalism and in East Asian Languages and Culture.

Liberal U.S. cities change course, now clearing homeless camps

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2022-03-12/liberal-us-cities-change-course-now-clearing-homeless-camps

ASSOCIATED PRESS
MAR 12, 2022

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

Sara Cline contributed to this report.

Sara Cline is a corps member for the Associated Press/Report for America Statehouse News Initiative. Report for America is a nonprofit national service program that places journalists in local newsrooms to report on undercovered issues.

A racist relic blocks affordable housing in California. It must go

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-03-14/editorial-racist-california-article-34-public-affordable-housing

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAR 14, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

A cabin village for homeless moms is coming to San Diego County

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-03-14/cabin-village-for-homeless-moms-el-cajon-san-diego-county

GARY WARTH
MAR 14, 2022

Gary Warth has covered a variety of beats since 1989 and now covers public safety and homeless issues at The San Diego Union-Tribune. A San Diego resident since the 1970s, he earned a journalism degree from San Diego State University and has won numerous awards for his work.

Why it's been so hard to kill Article 34, California's 'racist' barrier to affordable housing

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-03-14/why-killing-article-34-on-affordable-housing-has-been-hard

TIMES STAFF
MAR 14, 2022

L.A. to clear homeless camp in Little Tokyo, sparking mixed reaction

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-03-17/activists-plan-to-defend-a-homeless-encampment-in-little-tokyo

RUBEN VIVES
MAR 17, 2022

Ruben Vives is a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times. A native of Guatemala, he got his start in journalism by writing for The Times' Homicide Report in 2007. He helped uncover the financial corruption in the city of Bell that led to criminal charges against eight city officials. The 2010 investigative series won the Pulitzer Prize for public service and other prestigious awards.

Amid student housing crisis, UCLA becomes first UC campus with four-year room guarantee

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-03-17/amid-student-housing-crisis-ucla-becomes-first-uc-campus-to-guarantee-beds

TERESA WATANABE
MAR 17, 2022

Teresa Watanabe covers education for the Los Angeles Times. Since joining the Times in 1989, she has covered immigration, ethnic communities, religion, Pacific Rim business and served as Tokyo correspondent and bureau chief. She also covered Asia, national affairs and state government for the San Jose Mercury News and wrote editorials for the Los Angeles Herald Examiner. A Seattle native, she graduated from USC in journalism and in East Asian Languages and Culture.

County commission backs creating a leadership post on homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-03-18/commission-passes-recommendations-on-overhauling-homeless-services-agency

JAIMIE DING & DOUG SMITH
MAR 18, 2022

Jaimie Ding is a reporter at the Los Angeles Times. Before joining The Times, she wrote for the Oregonian, the Sacramento Bee, the Associated Press and Claremont Colleges newspaper, the Student Life. Ding was raised in the Portland, Ore., area and graduated from Scripps College with a degree in politics. Outside of journalism, she's also passionate about good food and live music. She is a member of the 2021-22 Los Angeles Times Fellowship class.JAN. 29, 2022 5 AM PT

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

L.A. homeless encampment is cleared amid taunts and shoves

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-03-18/sanitation-crews-clear-homeless-encampment-in-toriumi-plaza

RUBEN VIVES
MAR 18, 2022

Ruben Vives is a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times. A native of Guatemala, he got his start in journalism by writing for The Times' Homicide Report in 2007. He helped uncover the financial corruption in the city of Bell that led to criminal charges against eight city officials. The 2010 investigative series won the Pulitzer Prize for public service and other prestigious awards.

Here's a warning, Pasadena. Don't even think about trying to evade SB 9

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-03-20/editorial-pasadena-sb9-density-historic

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAR 20, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

'Gimme Shelter': The big rezoning of Southern California is coming

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-03-21/gimme-shelter-the-big-rezoning-of-southern-california-is-coming

LIAM DILLON
MAR 21, 2022

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

De León proposes a new city department of mental and public health

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-03-22/mayor-candidate-de-leon-proposes-la-city-department-of-mental-public-health

BENJAMIN ORESKES
MAR 22, 2022

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Newsom's new push for homeless mental health treatment lacks details. That has some worried

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-03-22/newsom-homeless-plan-court-ordered-treatment

HANNAH WILEY
MAR 22, 2022

Hannah Wiley is a politics reporter for the Los Angeles Times' Sacramento bureau covering the California Capitol and state agencies. Previously, she was a legislative reporter for the Sacramento Bee for three years, where she reported on housing legislation, new vaccine rules, the COVID-19 pandemic, education policy and homelessness. Wiley graduated from St. Louis University and earned a master's degree in investigative reporting from Northwestern University. She is from Kankakee, Ill.

A year after Echo Park Lake encampment removal, few are in permanent housing, report finds

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-03-23/echo-park-lake-encampment-housing-report

RUBEN VIVES
MAR 23, 2022

Ruben Vives is a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times. A native of Guatemala, he got his start in journalism by writing for The Times' Homicide Report in 2007. He helped uncover the financial corruption in the city of Bell that led to criminal charges against eight city officials. The 2010 investigative series won the Pulitzer Prize for public service and other prestigious awards.

Affordable housing, long overlooked, getting federal boost

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2022-03-25/affordable-housing-getting-federal-boost

ASSOCIATED PRESS
MAR 25, 2022

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

Michael Casey contributed to this report.

Critics of tiny homes wail. But Eagle Rock village is better than tents and offers hope

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-03-26/lopez-column-tiny-home-village-eagle-rock-better-than-tents-despite-critics

STEVE LOPEZ
MAR 26, 2022

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

L.A.'s homelessness crisis boils over: Pain, confusion, anger and a congressional F-bomb

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-03-30/l-a-s-homeless-crisis-pain-confusion-and-a-congressional-f-bomb-as-hundreds-seek-help

CONNOR SHEETS
MAR 30, 2022

Connor Sheets is an investigative and enterprise reporter at the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times, he was an investigative reporter in Alabama, where his work was honored by numerous national journalism contests. His reporting on Alabama sheriffs and jails won a Sidney Award and two Sigma Delta Chi Awards and was a finalist for the Selden Ring, Goldsmith, Livingston, Tom Renner, Michael Kelly and Worth Bingham prizes and awards. A father of two, Sheets grew up in Maryland, where he delivered newspapers as a teenager and landed his first reporting job after graduating from the University of Maryland.

Why is it taking so long to get rent relief to tenants and landlords?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-03-30/eviction-moratorium-california-rent-relief

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAR 30, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

Solving Homelessness Requires a Homelessness Czar

https://www.argonautnews.com/opinion/solving-homelessness-requires-a-homelessness-czar/article_f9dba64a-b04a-11ec-8fbb-273061daf2c6.html

MICHAEL RAPKIN
MAR 31, 2022

Michael S. Rapkin is a 40-year veteran of real estate law.

Mr. Rapkin's expertise in real estate extends to negotiating and structuring real estate agreements; holding title to real property; drafting commercial, industrial and residential leases, construction contracts and buy-sell agreements; and forming corporations, limited liability companies and limited partnerships -- as well as litigating in all areas of real estate, including breach of contract, breach of fiduciary duty, insurance bad faith, construction defects, contractor disputes, fraud, boundary disputes, easements and injunctions.

Mr. Rapkin was the former managing law partner for the Woodland Hills law firm of Rapkin, Gitlin & Beaumont. At RGB, Mr. Rapkin developed a talented and dedicated staff of attorneys and support personnel. In addition to providing the legal services described above, Mr. Rapkin's former law firm also represented hundreds of homeowners associations, and specialized in patent, trademark and copyright law.

Mr. Rapkin's legal expertise in real estate is also complemented by his extensive background as a real estate investor in residential, commercial, and industrial properties.

Mr. Rapkin received his J.D. from San Fernando Valley College of Law in 1975 and earned a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration in 1972 from California State University, Northridge. Mr. Rapkin and his wife, Marlene -- a special education law attorney who now volunteers to help foster-care children -- share their passion for helping those less fortunate with their three grown children.

For further information and representative experiences, see:
http://nebula.wsimg.com/841592d046ef99887df2ef4c3323bda9?AccessKeyId=ECDCEA97F5E1179C2F67&disposition=0&alloworigin=1

Speed up affordable housing development on government-owned land

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-03-31/editorial-speed-up-affordable-housing-development-on-government-owned-land

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
MAR 31, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

Some California renters will receive three more months of eviction protection

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-03-31/some-california-renters-are-getting-three-more-months-of-eviction-protection

HANNAH WILEY
MAR 31, 2022

Hannah Wiley is a politics reporter for the Los Angeles Times' Sacramento bureau covering the California Capitol and state agencies. Previously, she was a legislative reporter for the Sacramento Bee for three years, where she reported on housing legislation, new vaccine rules, the COVID-19 pandemic, education policy and homelessness. Wiley graduated from St. Louis University and earned a master's degree in investigative reporting from Northwestern University. She is from Kankakee, Ill.

With crime up and ridership down, Metro struggles to move homeless people off trains

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-04-01/la-metro-struggles-to-move-homeless-people-off-trains

RACHEL URANGA
APR 1, 2022

Rachel Uranga covers transportation and mobility. Before joining the L.A. Times, she was part of dot.LA's founding team, where she rose to managing editor. She has also served on the editorial board of the Press Telegram and Daily Breeze and worked as a reporter at the Daily News, Los Angeles Business Journal and Reuters in Mexico City. She has written extensively about business, the criminal justice system and the supply chain, among other topics. A mother and third-generation Angeleno, she is a graduate of Cal State Northridge and Columbia University.

L.A. will shelter more homeless people to end major lawsuit. But how many?

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-04-01/los-angeles-homeless-lawsuit-settlement-judge-carter

BENJAMIN ORESKES
APR 1, 2022

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Times staff writer David Zahniser contributed to this report.

Can my rent go up in Los Angeles this year?

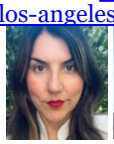
https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-04-07/can-my-rent-increase-los-angeles-evictions-pandemic-moratorium

LIAM DILLON
APR 7, 2022

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Los Angeles lifts moratorium on towing RVs, pledges to move problem campers

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-04-07/los-angeles-lifts-moratorium-on-towing-rvs-pledges-to-move-homeless-camps



RACHEL URANGA & RUBEN VIVES
APR 7, 2022

Rachel Uranga covers transportation and mobility. Before joining the L.A. Times, she was part of dot.LA's founding team, where she rose to managing editor. She has also served on the editorial board of the Press Telegram and Daily Breeze and worked as a reporter at the Daily News, Los Angeles Business Journal and Reuters in Mexico City. She has

written extensively about business, the criminal justice system and the supply chain, among other topics. A mother and third-generation Angeleno, she is a graduate of Cal State Northridge and Columbia University.

Ruben Vives is a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times. A native of Guatemala, he got his start in journalism by writing for The Times' Homicide Report in 2007. He helped uncover the financial corruption in the city of Bell that led to criminal charges against eight city officials. The 2010 investigative series won the Pulitzer Prize for public service and other prestigious awards.

A snapshot of new state government efforts to tackle California's housing crisis

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-04-11/new-state-government-efforts-to-tackle-california-housing-crisis

HANNAH WILEY
APR 11, 2022

Hannah Wiley is a politics reporter for the Los Angeles Times' Sacramento bureau covering the California Capitol and state agencies. Previously, she was a legislative reporter for the Sacramento Bee for three years, where she reported on housing legislation, new vaccine rules, the COVID-19 pandemic, education policy and homelessness. Wiley graduated from St. Louis University and earned a master's degree in investigative reporting from Northwestern University. She is from Kankakee, Ill.

How shuttering schools can speed up gentrification

https://www.latimes.com/california/newsletter/2022-04-11/how-shuttering-schools-can-speed-up-gentrification-8-to-3

LAURA NEWBERRY
APR 11, 2022

Laura Newberry is a Metro reporter at the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked as a staff reporter at both the Reading Eagle in Eastern Pennsylvania and MassLive in Western Massachusetts. Originally from Florida, she graduated from the University of Central Florida in 2013 and UC Berkeley's Graduate School of Journalism in 2018.

O.C. housing agencies face hurdles fulfilling 'unprecedented' number of housing vouchers before they expire

https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/entertainment/story/2022-04-13/o-c-housing-agencies-face-hurdles-fulfilling-unprecedented-number-of-housing-vouchers-before-they-expire

BEN BRAZIL
APR 13, 2022

Ben Brazil is a features writer for TimesOC. He previously covered Huntington Beach for the Daily Pilot. Before joining the Daily Pilot in September 2016, he was a reporter for City News Service, a Southern California-based news service. Brazil earned his bachelor's degree in anthropology at UC Berkeley. (714) 356-1396

L.A.'s settlement of lawsuit over homelessness won't do much about homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-04-17/los-angeles-city-officials-settlement-of-a-lawsuit-over-homelessness-wont-do-much-about-homelessness

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
APR 17, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

100 homeless L.A. community college students to get shelter, food and Wi-Fi

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-04-19/100-homeless-l-a-community-college-students-to-get-help

COLLEEN SHALBY
APR 19, 2022

Colleen Shalby is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. She previously worked at PBS NewsHour in Washington, D.C. She's a graduate of George Washington University and a native of Southern California.

Opposition mounts against Newsom's plan for court-ordered treatment of homeless people

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-04-19/homeless-advocates-lash-out-at-newsom-homeless-plan-court-ordered-treatment

HANNAH WILEY
APR 19, 2022

Hannah Wiley is a politics reporter for the Los Angeles Times' Sacramento bureau covering the California Capitol and state agencies. Previously, she was a legislative reporter for the Sacramento Bee for three years, where she reported on housing legislation, new vaccine rules, the COVID-19 pandemic, education policy and homelessness. Wiley graduated from St. Louis University and earned a master's degree in investigative reporting from Northwestern University. She is from Kankakee, Ill.

L.A. says it can't take care of its sickest and most vulnerable. The county isn't buying it

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-04-21/la-city-county-fight-over-responsibility-sickest-most-vulnerable-homeless

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
APR 21, 2022

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from

Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Turn golf courses into housing? We're desperate enough that it should be on the table

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-04-22/golf-course-state-bill

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD

APR 22, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority head quits over employee-pay conflict

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-04-25/los-angeles-homeless-services-authority-heidi-marston-quits

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH

APR 25, 2022

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

America's homeless population is getting older as more 'retire onto the streets'

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2022-04-26/americas-homeless-getting-older

ASSOCIATED PRESS

APR 26, 2022

The Associated Press is an independent, not-for-profit news cooperative headquartered in New York City. Our teams in over 100 countries tell the world's stories, from breaking news to investigative reporting. We provide content and services to help engage audiences worldwide, working with companies of all types, from broadcasters to brands. For 170 years, we have been breaking news and covering the world's biggest stories, always committed to the highest standards of objective, accurate journalism. We were founded as an independent news cooperative and remain owned by our U.S. newspaper and broadcast members, steadfast in our mission to inform the world. From delivering the news via pony express in 1846 to working in virtual reality today, we are always innovating. We are a proudly independent group of media professionals and business innovators, guided by a leadership team devoted to shaping the future of journalism. Every day, our people work toward our mission of informing the world. We have been leading the media industry ever since our founding in 1846, championing journalism across the globe. In 2005, we established the AP Emergency Relief Fund to help our colleagues around the world when they are affected by conflict and disaster. The money we've raised has rebuilt their homes, replaced their destroyed belongings and moved their families to safe houses.

Anita Snow contributed to this report.

Newsom's 'CARE Court' homelessness plan faces new questions from lawmakers

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-04-26/newsom-care-court-homelessness-plan-faces-new-questions-before-first-hearing

HANNAH WILEY
APR 26, 2022

Hannah Wiley is a politics reporter for the Los Angeles Times' Sacramento bureau covering the California Capitol and state agencies. Previously, she was a legislative reporter for the Sacramento Bee for three years, where she reported on housing legislation, new vaccine rules, the COVID-19 pandemic, education policy and homelessness. Wiley graduated from St. Louis University and earned a master's degree in investigative reporting from Northwestern University. She is from Kankakee, Ill.

Troublesome Tampico Motel in Anaheim to be converted into affordable housing

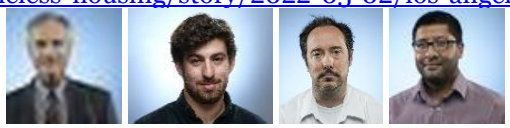
https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/entertainment/story/2022-04-28/troublesome-tampico-motel-in-anaheim-to-be-converted-into-affordable-housing

GABRIEL SAN ROMÁN
APR 28, 2022

Gabriel San Román is a feature writer for TimesOC. He previously worked at OC Weekly – as a reporter, podcast producer and columnist – until the newspaper's closing in late 2019. San Román also loves the game of basketball. He may or may not be the tallest Mexican in O.C.

L.A.'s crackdown on homeless camping off to slow start with little enforcement

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-05-02/los-angeles-anti-camping-law-homeless



DOUG SMITH & BENJAMIN ORESKES & DAVID ZAHNISER & RUBEN VIVES

MAY 2, 2022

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Ruben Vives is a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times. A native of Guatemala, he got his start in journalism by writing for The Times' Homicide Report in 2007. He helped uncover the financial corruption in the city of Bell that led to criminal charges against eight city officials. The 2010 investigative series won the Pulitzer Prize for public service and other prestigious awards.

L.A. County Board of Supervisors votes to create super agency on homelessness

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-05-04/la-county-board-of-supervisors-to-overhaul-top-homeless-agency

RUBEN VIVES
MAY 4, 2022

Ruben Vives is a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times. A native of Guatemala, he got his start in journalism by writing for The Times' Homicide Report in 2007. He helped uncover the financial corruption in the city of Bell that led to criminal charges against eight city officials. The 2010 investigative series won the Pulitzer Prize for public service and other prestigious awards.

Times staff writer Doug Smith contributed to this report.

Many homeless people resist group shelters even as L.A. mayoral candidates push to build more

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-05-04/as-mayoral-candidates-call-for-expansion-of-shelter-homeless-people-want-none-of-it

BENJAMIN ORESKES & DOUG SMITH
MAY 4, 2022

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Union Station workers to get more security after outcry over attacks

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-05-07/union-station-workers-to-get-more-security-after-outcry-over-attacks

RACHEL URANGA
MAY 7, 2022

Rachel Uranga covers transportation and mobility. Before joining the L.A. Times, she was part of dot.LA's founding team, where she rose to managing editor. She has also served on the editorial board of the Press Telegram and Daily Breeze and worked as a reporter at the Daily News, Los Angeles Business Journal and Reuters in Mexico City. She has written extensively about business, the criminal justice system and the supply chain, among other topics. A mother and third-generation Angeleno, she is a graduate of Cal State Northridge and Columbia University.

Everyone has an idea for solving homelessness. What if we listened to the unhoused?

https://www.latimes.com/lifestyle/image/story/2022-05-09/theo-henderson-ananya-roy-on-solutions-los-angeles-homelessness-unhoused-erasure-nimbys

ANANYA ROY & THEO HENDERSON
MAY 9, 2022

Ananya Roy is a professor of urban planning, social welfare and geography and the Meyer and Renee Luskin Chair in Inequality and Democracy at UCLA. She is founding director of the UCLA Luskin Institute on Inequality and Democracy, which advances scholarship concerned with displacement and dispossession in Los Angeles and elsewhere in the world. Her current research is concerned with "racial banishment," the expulsion of working-class communities of color from cities through racialized policing and other forms of state-organized violence.

Theo Henderson is an unhoused Angeleno who is the creator of "We the Unhoused," a podcast whose mission is "to provide accurate news coverage for the unhoused community about the unhoused community." "We the Unhoused" tackles issues such as police brutality, NIMBY harassment, housing policy, health struggles and trauma-informed care. Henderson's podcast and advocacy work have been featured in BBC News, CNN, Spectrum News, the Los Angeles Times, Slate and Vice News. Henderson is a distinguished activist-in-residence at UCLA, where he engages students and faculty through workshops and collaborations that debunk the anti-unhoused sentiment that permeates the world.

Newsom's new California budget offers few details on costs for court-ordered homeless help

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-05-14/newsom-new-california-budget-offers-little-on-costs-for-court-ordered-homeless-help

HANNAH WILEY
MAY 14, 2022

Hannah Wiley is a politics reporter for the Los Angeles Times' Sacramento bureau covering the California Capitol and state agencies. Previously, she was a legislative reporter for the Sacramento Bee for three years, where she reported on housing legislation, new vaccine rules, the COVID-19 pandemic, education policy and homelessness. Wiley graduated from St. Louis University and earned a master's degree in investigative reporting from Northwestern University. She is from Kankakee, Ill.

Finding a place to rent in Los Angeles has become a competitive sport

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-05-17/renter-pandemic-protections-los-angeles

ANDREW KHOURI & JACK FLEMMING
MAY 17, 2022

Andrew Khouri covers the **housing market** ~~California economy~~ for the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times he wrote about commercial real estate for the San Fernando Valley Business Journal. He holds a master's degree in journalism from the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism &he graduated from the University of San Diego with a degree in history.

Jack Flemming covers luxury real estate for the Los Angeles Times. A Midwestern boy at heart, he was raised in St. Louis and studied journalism at the University of Missouri. Before joining The Times as an intern in 2017, he wrote for the Columbia Missourian and Politico Europe.

COVID eviction bans are lapsing, but other protections for California renters remain

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-05-17/renter-pandemic-protections-los-angeles

JON HEALEY
MAY 17, 2022

Jon Healey is a senior editor on the Utility Journalism team, which tries to help readers solve problems, answer questions and make big decisions about life in and around Los Angeles. He was an opinion writer and editor for The Times from mid-2005 until August 2021, and reported on technology news from 2000 to mid-2005. He has been with the Los Angeles Times since 2000, previously reporting on technology news and writing opinion pieces.

Permanent Supportive Housing Project Opens In Venice, South LA

https://www.dailynews.com/2022/05/19/supportive-housing-projects-for-homeless-open-in-venice-south-la/amp/

MAY 19, 2022

Given a chance to avoid jail and criminal charges, mentally ill, addicted and homeless people in L.A. pass

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-05-20/given-chance-to-avoid-jail-and-criminal-charges-mentally-ill-addicted-and-homeless-people-in-l-a-pass

KEVIN RECTOR
MAY 20, 2022

Kevin Rector is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times covering the Los Angeles Police Department. He started with The Times in 2020. He previously worked at the Baltimore Sun for eight years, where he was a police and investigative reporter and part of a team that won the 2020 Pulitzer Prize in local reporting. He is from Maryland.

Villanueva calls for stepped up homeless enforcement on L.A. County transit

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-05-25/villanueva-calls-for-stepped-up-homeless-enforcement-on-la-county-transit

LIBOR JANY
MAY 25, 2022

Libor Jany is a reporter for the Los Angeles Times. Before joining The Times in 2022, he covered public safety for the Star Tribune in Minneapolis. A St. Paul, Minn., native, Jany studied communications at Mississippi State University.

Times staff writer Rachel Uranga contributed to this report.

The last days of a homeless encampment in San Pedro

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-05-26/homeless-encampment-in-san-pedro-removed

RUBEN VIVES
MAY 26, 2022

Ruben Vives is a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times. A native of Guatemala, he got his start in journalism by writing for The Times' Homicide Report in 2007. He helped uncover the financial corruption in the city of Bell that led to criminal charges against eight city officials. The 2010 investigative series won the Pulitzer Prize for public service and other prestigious awards.

'CARE Court' is no solution for unhoused people in California

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-05-27/care-court-california-mental-illness-homeless-treatment

OLIVIA ENSIGN & JOHN RAPHLING
MAY 27, 2022

Olivia Ensign is the Senior Advocate at Human Rights Watch US Program, with a focus on the criminal legal system and systemic inequality. In this role she employs a multi-faceted approach of collaboration, public education, and fact-finding to move the needle towards the protection of human rights in the United States at the federal and state levels.

Prior to joining Human Rights Watch, Olivia was a Staff Attorney at the American Civil Liberties Union's Capital Punishment Project where she represented clients in capital proceedings at the trial, direct appeal, and post-conviction levels across the southern United States and engaged in systemic efforts aimed at the abolition of the death penalty.

Olivia holds a bachelor's degree in Political Science and Peace and Conflict Studies from Swarthmore College and received her law degree from New York University School of Law where she was a Root-Tilden-Kern Public Interest Scholar and Institute for International Law and Justice Scholar.

John Raphling is a senior researcher on criminal justice for the US program. Prior to joining Human Rights Watch, he spent twenty years as a trial lawyer, representing people accused of crimes in criminal courts and victims of police violence and other government misconduct in civil courts.

Mr. Raphling spent ten years as a Deputy Public Defender in Los Angeles, representing hundreds of poor people accused of a variety of crimes. As a private attorney, Mr. Raphling represented political and community activists who were targeted for prosecution because of their activism. He also represented homeless people prosecuted for crimes related to their status. In 2014, Mr. Raphling founded and supervised a free legal clinic for homeless people facing these types of charges. Before becoming an attorney, he worked as a community organizer.

Mr. Raphling is a graduate of Amherst College and Harvard Law School.

Homelessness and 'the soul of the Westside': Stakes high in race to replace Mike Bonin

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-05-28/council-district-11-venice-westside

JAMES RAINEY
MAY 28, 2022

James Rainey has covered multiple presidential elections, the war in Iraq, the foster care system and the environment. He was part of L.A. Times teams that won Pulitzer Prizes for coverage of wildfires, the 1994 Northridge earthquake and the 1997 North Hollywood shootout. He wrote the twice-weekly column, "On the Media." He also reported on the film industry for Variety and on climate change for NBC News.

Profiles of people living in homeless encampments. It's rarely what you'd expect

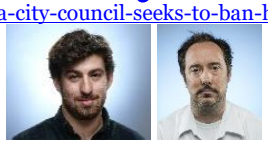
https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-05-29/venice-library-homeless-encampment-interviews

ROBERT KARRON
MAY 29, 2022

Robert Karron teaches English at Santa Monica College.

L.A. City Council seeks to ban homeless encampments near every school, daycare center

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-05-31/l-a-city-council-seeks-to-ban-homeless-encampments-near-every-school-daycare-center



BENJAMIN ORESKES & DAVID ZAHNISER
MAY 31, 2022

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February 2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont

Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

California should back a program to prevent homelessness, not just react to it

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-06-02/ab-2817-homeless-latino-house-california-challenge-program

JEAN GUERRERO
JUN 2, 2022

Jean Guerrero is an opinion columnist at the Los Angeles Times. Her writing has been featured in Vanity Fair, Politico, the Nation, Wired, the New York Times, the Washington Post and "Best American Essays 2019," and she has contributed to NPR, "PBS NewsHour" and more. She started her career as a commodities correspondent in Mexico City for the Wall Street Journal and Dow Jones Newswires. She is the author, most recently, of "Hatemonger: Stephen Miller, Donald Trump and the White Nationalist Agenda." Her first book, "Crux: A Cross-Border Memoir," won a PEN Literary Award. A native of San Diego, she is a graduate of USC's journalism school and has a master of fine arts in nonfiction from Goucher College. Twitter: @jeanguerre

Cause of homelessness? It's not drugs or mental illness, researchers say

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-07-11/new-book-links-homelessness-city-prosperity

GARY WARTH
JUN 11, 2022

Gary Warth has covered a variety of beats since 1989 and now covers public safety and homeless issues at The San Diego Union-Tribune. A San Diego resident since the 1970s, he earned a journalism degree from San Diego State University and has won numerous awards for his work.

His crusade to house L.A.'s poor praised by Oprah Winfrey, Garcetti. But others have doubts

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-06-14/on-a-mission-to-preserve-low-cost-housing-a-social-impact-developer-stumbles-on-deferred-maintenance

DOUG SMITH
JUN 14, 2022

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

California needs more housing and good jobs. There's a bill to create both

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-06-20/editorial-california-needs-more-housing-and-good-jobs-theres-a-bill-to-create-both

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUN 20, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

Affordable housing in California now routinely tops $1 million per apartment to build

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-06-20/california-affordable-housing-cost-1-million-apartment

LIAM DILLON & BEN POSTON
JUN 20, 2022

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Ben Poston is the assistant data editor at the Los Angeles Times. A native of Springfield, Ohio, he worked on "Behind the Badge," a series that detailed the flawed hiring practices by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department. He also worked on an investigation that found the Los Angeles Police Department routinely misclassified violent crime data. A three-time Livingston Award finalist, Poston has won several national awards, including a George Polk Award, a Gerald Loeb Award, a National Headliner Award and Sigma Delta Chi's award for First Amendment reporting. Prior to working at The Times, he was the data editor at the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel.

'Not safe anymore': Portland confronts the limits of its support for homeless services

https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2022-06-21/portland-liberal-support-lags-homeless-services-drugs

ANGELA HART
JUN 21, 2022

Angela Hart, correspondent for *California Healthline*, covers California health politics and policy in Sacramento and around the state with a focus on the governor, the legislature, and key elections. Previously, she covered health policy and politics for *Politico* with a focus on Governor Gavin Newsom. She also covered politics and Newsom's gubernatorial campaign for the *Sacramento Bee* and was the county government and politics reporter at the *Santa Rosa Press Democrat*.
She holds a master's degree from the UC Berkeley Graduate School of Journalism.

We desperately need affordable housing in L.A. This bill will help us get it

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-06-26/we-desperately-need-affordable-housing-in-l-a-this-bill-will-help-us-get-some

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUN 26, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

State lawmakers aim to give L.A. a reprieve on housing deadline

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-06-29/state-lawmakers-aim-to-give-l-a-a-reprieve-on-housing-deadline

LIAM DILLON
JUN 29, 2022

Liam Dillon covers California state politics and policy for the Los Angeles Times and is based in Sacramento. Prior to joining The Times in 2016, Dillon covered local politics in San Diego and Southwest Florida.

Times staff writer Hannah Wiley contributed to this report.

California's eviction moratorium to lift at midnight, despite rent relief concerns

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-06-30/california-eviction-moratorium-to-lift-concerns-rent-relief-system

HANNAH WILEY
JUN 30, 2022

Hannah Wiley is a politics reporter for the Los Angeles Times' Sacramento bureau covering the California Capitol and state agencies. Previously, she was a legislative reporter for the Sacramento Bee for three years, where she reported on housing legislation, new vaccine rules, the COVID-19 pandemic, education policy and homelessness. Wiley graduated from St. Louis University and earned a master's degree in investigative reporting from Northwestern University. She is from Kankakee, Ill.

In San Diego, homeless who live in their cars see 24-hour parking as long overdue

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-07-04/in-san-diego-homeless-who-live-in-their-cars-see-24-hour-parking-as-long-overdue

GARY WARTH
JUL 4, 2022

Gary Warth has covered a variety of beats since 1989 and now covers public safety and homeless issues at The San Diego Union-Tribune. A San Diego resident since the 1970s, he earned a journalism degree from San Diego State University and has won numerous awards for his work.

Move thousands of homeless people into landmark L.A. Sears building? Some say no way

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-07-18/thousands-homeless-sears-boyle-heights-opposition

California should prioritize housing people, not cars

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-07-17/editorial-california-should-prioritize-housing-people-not-cars

THE TIMES EDITORIAL BOARD
JUL 17, 2022

The Los Angeles Times' editorial board determines the editorial positions of the organization. The editorial board opines on the important issues of the day – exhorting, explaining, deploring, mourning, applauding or championing, as the case may be. The board, which operates separately from the newsroom, proceeds on the presumption that serious, non-partisan, intellectually honest engagement with the world is a requirement of good citizenship. You can read more about the board's mission and its members at the About The Times Editorial Board page.

ANDREW J. CAMPA
JUL 18, 2022

Andrew J. Campa covers the coming and goings of the Eastside, Boyle Heights, Echo Park, parts of the San Gabriel Valley and the Southeast Corridor. He previously worked at the Glendale News-Press, Burbank Leader, Whittier Daily News and Pasadena Star-News and has covered education, sports and general news. He's a proud Cal State Fullerton (#tusksup) and Pasadena City College alumnus. He hopes the Chicago Bears will get back to the Super Bowl before he dies.

An L.A. program helps people get mental health care instead of jail time. Why not expand it?

https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2022-07-18/jails-mental-health-los-angeles-county-diversion

JAMES BIANCO
JUL 18, 2022

James Bianco is a California Superior Court judge who has been assigned to the Mental Health Courthouse in Los Angeles since 2013.

After '92 riots, L.A. bought land in Watts and promised jobs. Now, it's weeds and shanties

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-07-19/the-city-bought-land-28-years-ago-to-bring-jobs-to-watts-now-its-a-homeless-camp

DOUG SMITH & PARTH M. NIKHIL
JUL 19, 2022

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Parth M.Nikhil is an independent journalist based in Mumbai who is working for the Los Angeles Times on its Fast Break Desk as a reporting fellow through Alfred Friendly Press Partners. In India, he reports on agriculture and rural economy, for which he has won several awards, domestic and international.

This house burned down in November 2021. What happened next is the story of Watts

https://www.latimes.com/homeless-housing/story/2022-07-19/this-house-burnt-down-in-november-2021-what-happened-next-is-the-story-of

PARTH M. NIKHIL & DOUG SMITH
JUL 19, 2022

Parth M.Nikhil is an independent journalist based in Mumbai who is working for the Los Angeles Times on its Fast Break Desk as a reporting fellow through Alfred Friendly Press Partners. In India, he reports on agriculture and rural economy, for which he has won several awards, domestic and international.

Senior writer Doug Smith scouts Los Angeles for the ragged edges where public policy meets real people, combining data analysis and gumshoe reporting to tell L.A. stories through his 45 years of experience covering the city. As past database editor from 2004 through 2015, he hunted down and analyzed data for news and investigative projects. Besides "Grading the Teachers," he contributed to investigations of construction abuse in the community college system and the rising toll of prescription drug overdoses. Smith has been at The Times since 1970, covering local and state government, criminal justice, politics and education. He was the lead writer for Times' coverage of the infamous North Hollywood shootout, winner of a 1997 Pulitzer Prize. Between 2005 and 2008, Smith made five trips to Iraq on loan to our foreign desk.

Homeless and hoarding in L.A.: The special struggles and anxieties of unhoused people

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-07-22/homeless-hoarding-slipping-through-the-cracks

RUBEN VIVES
JUL 22, 2022

Ruben Vives is a general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Times. A native of Guatemala, he got his start in journalism by writing for The Times' Homicide Report in 2007. He helped uncover the financial corruption in the city of Bell that led to criminal charges against eight city officials. The 2010 investigative series won the Pulitzer Prize for public service and other prestigious awards.

Stalked by death, they are gathered off the streets and cared for by an army of angels

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-07-23/lopez-column-stalked-by-death-they-are-gathered-off-the-streets-and-cared-for-army-of-angels

STEVE LOPEZ
JUL 23, 2022

Steve Lopez is a California native who has been an L.A. Times columnist since 2001. He has won more than a dozen national journalism awards for his reporting and column writing at seven newspapers and four news magazines, and is a three-time Pulitzer finalist for commentary – in 2012, for his columns on elder care; in 2016, for his columns on income inequality in California; and in 2018, for his columns on housing and homelessness. He is the author of three novels, two collections of columns and a non-fiction work called "The Soloist," which was a Los Angeles Times and New York Times best-seller, winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Non-Fiction, and the subject of a

Dream Works movie by the same name. Lopez's television reporting for public station KCET has won three local news Emmys, three Golden Mike awards and a share of the Columbia University DuPont Award.

Cities small and large outshine L.A. at finding emergency housing for homeless people

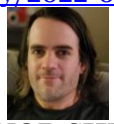
https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-07-25/ehv-story-sidebar

CONNOR SHEETS
JUL 25, 2022

Connor Sheets is an investigative and enterprise reporter at the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times, he was an investigative reporter in Alabama, where his work was honored by numerous national journalism contests. His reporting on Alabama sheriffs and jails won a Sidney Award and two Sigma Delta Chi Awards and was a finalist for the Selden Ring, Goldsmith, Livingston, Tom Renner, Michael Kelly and Worth Bingham prizes and awards. A father of two, Sheets grew up in Maryland, where he delivered newspapers as a teenager and landed his first reporting job after graduating from the University of Maryland.

Homeless people wait as Los Angeles lets thousands of federal housing vouchers go unused

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-07-25/emergency-housing-vouchers-story



CONNOR SHEETS
JUL 25, 2022

Connor Sheets is an investigative and enterprise reporter at the Los Angeles Times. Before coming to The Times, he was an investigative reporter in Alabama, where his work was honored by numerous national journalism contests. His reporting on Alabama sheriffs and jails won a Sidney Award and two Sigma Delta Chi Awards and was a finalist for the Selden Ring, Goldsmith, Livingston, Tom Renner, Michael Kelly and Worth Bingham prizes and awards. A father of two, Sheets grew up in Maryland, where he delivered newspapers as a teenager and landed his first reporting job after graduating from the University of Maryland.

How a skid row store faces the tensions in Black-Korean history — by discussing its bleakest chapters

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-07-26/skid-row-koreans-african-americans-homeless

FRANK SHYONG
JUL 26, 2022

Frank Shyong is a columnist for the Los Angeles Times writing about diversity and diaspora in Los Angeles. He grew up south of Nashville, Tenn., and moved to Los Angeles in 2006 to study economics at UCLA. He joined The Times in 2012 and previously reported on the San Gabriel Valley, Chinese immigration to the Southland and the Asian American community.

L.A. County's historic General Hospital is set to be converted into affordable housing

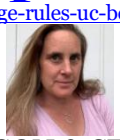
https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-07-27/los-angeles-county-general-hospital-affordable-housing-project

SUMMER LIN
JUL 27, 2022

Summer Lin is a reporter on the Fast Break Desk, the Los Angeles Times' breaking news team. Before coming to The Times, she covered breaking news for the Mercury News and national politics and California courts for McClatchy's publications, including the Sacramento Bee. An East Coast native, Lin moved to California after graduating from Boston College and Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism. In her free time, she enjoys hikes, skiing and a good Brooklyn bagel.

Judge rules UC Berkeley can clear People's Park, site of 1960s protests, to build housing

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-07-29/judge-rules-uc-berkeley-can-clear-peoples-park-site-of-1960s-protests-to-build-housing



JESSICA GARRISON & STUART LEAVENWORTH
Jul 29, 2022

Jessica Garrison writes about Northern California for the Los Angeles Times. She has previously covered Los Angeles City Hall, courts, education and the environment. As a reporter, her work has won a National Magazine Award for Public Service, among other honors. Work she has edited has won a George Polk Award and was a finalist for a Goldsmith Prize. Her book, "The Devil's Harvest," told the story of a contract killer who stalked Central Valley farm towns for years while authorities failed to bring him to justice. She is a graduate of UC Berkeley.

Stuart Leavenworth is California enterprise editor, supervising reporters in the Bay Area, the Central Valley and Los Angeles. Since joining the Los Angeles Times in early 2019, he's edited award-winning investigations of the U.S. nuclear legacy in the Marshall Islands, abandoned oil wells in California, and more recently, projects on the die-off of gray whales and the lethal toll of heat waves in California. Leavenworth spent most of his career with McClatchy as a Sacramento Bee reporter and editor, Beijing bureau chief and national correspondent in Washington. A native of Fresno and graduate from UC Santa Cruz and Columbia University, Leavenworth is based in the Bay Area, where once worked as a chef apprentice, perfecting his knife skills – good training for an editor.

L.A. cracks down on homeless encampments near schools, over protesters' jeers

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-08-02/l-a-cracks-down-on-homeless-encampments-outside-public-schools-daycare-centers

DAVID ZAHNISER & BENJAMIN ORESKES
AUG 2, 2022

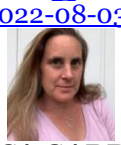
David Zahniser covers Los Angeles City Hall for the City-County bureau. He joined the Los Angeles Times in 2007 and previously wrote on local government for the Claremont Courier, Pasadena Star-News, the Daily Breeze, the L.A. Weekly and the San Diego Union-Tribune. He is a graduate of Pomona College and lives in Los Angeles.

Benjamin Oreskes is the co-author of the Essential California newsletter and a general assignment reporter in the California section. Before coming to The Times in February

2017, Oreskes covered foreign policy at Politico in Washington, D.C. He graduated from Northwestern University, and looks forward to seeing the Wildcats play in the Rose Bowl sometime soon.

UC Berkeley begins fencing off People's Park for housing after judge's official ruling

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-08-03/berkeley-peoples-park-cleared-for-housing



JESSICA GARRISON
AUG 3, 2022

Jessica Garrison writes about Northern California for the Los Angeles Times. She has previously covered Los Angeles City Hall, courts, education and the environment. As a reporter, her work has won a National Magazine Award for Public Service, among other honors. Work she has edited has won a George Polk Award and was a finalist for a Goldsmith Prize. Her book, "The Devil's Harvest," told the story of a contract killer who stalked Central Valley farm towns for years while authorities failed to bring him to justice. She is a graduate of UC Berkeley.

The Times' Stuart Leavenworth in Berkeley contributed to this report.

Citing L.A. as a model, Riverside bans homeless camps in Santa Ana River bottom

https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-08-04/riverside-bans-homeless-camps-in-santa-ana-river-bottom

SUMMER LIN
AUG 4, 2022

Summer Lin is a reporter on the Fast Break Desk, the Los Angeles Times' breaking news team. Before coming to The Times, she covered breaking news for the Mercury News and national politics and California courts for McClatchy's publications, including the Sacramento Bee. An East Coast native, Lin moved to California after graduating from Boston College and Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism. In her free time, she enjoys hikes, skiing and a good Brooklyn bagel.